



**REGULAR MEETING OF THE RENT BOARD OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND**

**AGENDA**

**Wednesday, September 16, 2020**

***Link to Rent Board Meeting Agendas and Accompanying Materials:***

[www.ci.richmond.ca.us/3375/Rent-Board](http://www.ci.richmond.ca.us/3375/Rent-Board)

**Board Chair**  
Lauren Maddock

**Board Vice Chair**  
Emma Gerould

**Boardmembers**  
Alana Grice Conner  
Virginia Finlay  
(Vacant Position)

**ALL BOARDMEMBERS WILL PARTICIPATE VIA VIDEO OR TELECONFERENCE**

***REFER TO PAGE 2 FOR INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO PARTICIPATE BY COMPUTER, MOBILE DEVICE, OR PHONE AS A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC***

**CORONAVIRUS DISEASE (COVID-19) ADVISORY**

Due to the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic, Contra Costa County and Governor Gavin Newsom have issued multiple orders requiring sheltering in place, social distancing, and reduction of person-to-person contact. Accordingly, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued executive orders that allow cities to hold public meetings via teleconferencing.

Both <https://www.coronavirus.cchealth.org/> and <http://www.ci.richmond.ca.us/3914/Richmond-Coronavirus-Info> provide updated coronavirus information.

Public comment will be confined to items appearing on the agenda and will be limited to the methods provided below. DUE TO THE SHELTER IN PLACE ORDERS, and consistent with Executive Order N29-20, this meeting will utilize video/teleconferencing

only. The following provides information on how the public can participate in this meeting.

**How to observe and/or participate in the meeting from home:**

***By Computer, Tablet, or Mobile Device:***

Step 1: Tune in to the videoconference at the following link:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/87025995341?pwd=dE1ienZyYjEzbkhDWmlDNzM0NF10Zz09>

Step 2: Enter the following password: rentboard

***By Telephone:***

Step 1: Dial (for higher quality, dial a number based on your current location):

US: +1 669 900 9128 or +1 346 248 7799 or +1 253 215 8782 or +1 312 626  
6799 or +1 646 558 8656 or +1 301 715 8592

Step 2: Webinar ID: 870 2599 5341

International numbers available: <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/kc53P5k3AY>

**How to make a Public Comment during the meeting:**

Members of the public must submit a request to speak during the meeting by sending an email to Rent Board Clerk Cynthia Shaw at [cynthia\\_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us](mailto:cynthia_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us) by **3:00 PM on Wednesday, September 16, 2020**. The request must include the following:

- (a) Your Name
- (b) Your Phone Number
- (c) The Item for which you wish to make a Public Comment

Requests for comments received via email during the meeting and up until the public comment period on the relevant agenda item is closed, will be accommodated as is reasonably possible and will be limited to a maximum of one to two minutes, depending on the number of commenters, as more fully described in the Rent Board meeting procedures below. The City cannot guarantee that its network and/or the site will be uninterrupted.

**Accessibility for Individuals with Disabilities**

Upon request, the City will provide for written agenda materials in appropriate alternative formats, or disability-related modification or accommodation, including auxiliary aids or services and sign language interpreters, to enable individuals with disabilities to participate in and provide comments at/related to public meetings. Please submit a request, including your name, phone number and/or email address, and a description of the modification, accommodation, auxiliary aid, service or alternative format requested at least two days before the meeting.

Requests should be emailed to [cynthia\\_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us](mailto:cynthia_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us) or submitted by phone at (510) 620-5552. Requests made by mail to the Rent Program Office, Rent Board meeting, 440 Civic Center Plaza, Suite 200, Richmond, CA 94804 must be received at least two days before the meeting. Requests will be granted whenever possible and resolved in favor of accessibility.

**Effect of Advisory on In-Person Public Participation**

During the pendency of the Executive Order N-29-20, the language in this Advisory portion of the agenda supersedes any language below in the meeting procedures contemplating in-person public comment.

NOTICE TO PUBLIC

The City of Richmond encourages community participation at public meetings and has established procedures that are intended to accommodate public input in a timely and time-sensitive way. As a courtesy to all members of the public who wish to participate in Rent Board meetings, please observe the following procedures:

Public Comment on Agenda Items: Persons wishing to speak on a particular item on the agenda shall file a speaker form with City staff PRIOR to the Rent Board's consideration of the item on the agenda. Once the clerk announces the item, only those persons who have previously submitted speaker forms shall be permitted to speak on the item. Each speaker will be allowed up to two minutes to address the Rent Board.

Public Forum: Individuals who would like to address the Rent Board on matters not listed on the agenda or on items remaining on the consent calendar may do so under Public Forum. All speakers must complete and file a speaker's card with City staff prior to the commencement of Public Forum. The amount of time allotted to individual speakers shall be determined based on the number of persons requesting to speak during this item. The time allocation for each speaker will be as follows: 15 or fewer speakers, a maximum of 2 minutes; 16 to 24 speakers, a maximum of 1 and one-half minutes; and 25 or more speakers, a maximum of 1 minute.

Conduct at Meetings: Richmond Rent Board meetings are limited public forums during which the City strives to provide an open, safe atmosphere and promote robust public debate. Members of the public, however, must comply with state law, as well as the City's laws and procedures and may not actually disrupt the orderly conduct of these meetings. The public, for example, may not shout or use amplifying devices, must submit comment cards and speak during their allotted time in order to provide public comment, may not create a physical disturbance, may not speak on matters unrelated to issues within the jurisdiction of the Rent Board or the agenda item at hand, and may not cause immediate threats to public safety.

City Harassment Policy: The City invites public comment and critique about its operations, including comment about the performance of its public officials and employees, at the public meetings of the City Council and boards and commissions. However, discriminatory or harassing comments about or in the presence of City employees, even comments by third parties, may create a hostile work environment, if severe or pervasive. The City prohibits harassment against an applicant, employee, or contractor on the basis of race, religious creed, color, national origin, ancestry, physical disability, medical condition, mental disability, marital status, sex (including pregnancy, childbirth, and related medical conditions), sexual orientation, gender identity, age or veteran status, or any other characteristic protected by federal, state or local law. In order to acknowledge the public's right to comment on City operations at public meetings, which could include comments that violate the City's harassment policy if such comments do not cause an actual disruption under the Council Rules and Procedures, while taking reasonable steps to protect City employees from discrimination and harassment, City

Boards and Commissions shall adhere to the following procedures. If any person makes a harassing remark at a public meeting that violates the above City policy prohibiting harassment, the presiding officer of the meeting may, at the conclusion of the speaker's remarks and allotted time: (a) remind the public that the City's Policy Regarding Harassment of its Employees is contained in the written posted agenda; and (b) state that comments in violation of City policy are not condoned by the City and will play no role in City decisions. If any person makes a harassing remark at a public meeting that violates the above City policy, any City employee in the room who is offended by remarks violating the City's policy is excused from attendance at the meeting. No City employee is compelled to remain in attendance where it appears likely that speakers will make further harassing comments. If an employee leaves a City meeting for this reason, the presiding officer may send a designee to notify any offended employee who has left the meeting when those comments are likely concluded so that the employee may return to the meeting. The presiding officer may remind an employee or any council or board or commission member that he or she may leave the meeting if a remark violating the City's harassment policy is made.

## REGULAR MEETING OF THE RICHMOND RENT BOARD

### AGENDA

5:00 PM

**A. PLEDGE TO THE FLAG**

**B. ROLL CALL**

**C. STATEMENT OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

**D. AGENDA REVIEW**

**E. PUBLIC FORUM**

**F. RENT BOARD CONSENT CALENDAR**

**F-1.** APPROVE the minutes of the August 19, 2020, Regular Meeting of the Richmond Rent Board. *Cynthia Shaw*

**F-2.** RECEIVE the August 2020 Rent Program Monthly Report. *Paige Roosa*

**F-3.** RECEIVE the Rent Program FY 2019-20 Monthly Revenue and Expenditure Report through August 2020. *Paige Roosa*

**G. REGULATIONS**

**G-1.** RECEIVE and CONSIDER ADOPTION of proposed Owner Move-In Eviction Regulations 1009 and 1010. *Nicolas Traylor*

**H. REPORTS OF OFFICERS**

**I. ADJOURNMENT**

***Any documents produced by the City and distributed to a majority of the Rent Board regarding any item on this agenda will be made available at the Rent Program Office located on the second floor of 440 Civic Center Plaza and will be posted at [www.richmondrent.org](http://www.richmondrent.org).***

***This page intentionally left blank***

# AGENDA ITEM REQUEST FORM

Department: Rent Program

Department Head: Nicolas Traylor

Phone: 620-6564

Meeting Date: September 16, 2020

Final Decision Date Deadline: September 16, 2020

**STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:** The minutes of the August 19, 2020, Regular Meeting of the Richmond Rent Board require approval.

## INDICATE APPROPRIATE BODY

- |   |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> City Council               | <input type="checkbox"/> Redevelopment Agency                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing Authority     | <input type="checkbox"/> Surplus Property Authority          | <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Powers Financing Authority |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Finance Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety Public Services Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Local Reuse Authority | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>Rent Board</u> |   |

## ITEM

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Presentation/Proclamation/Commendation (3-Minute Time Limit) |  |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public Hearing   | <input type="checkbox"/> Regulation  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>CONSENT CALENDAR</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contract/Agreement   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rent Board As Whole                                     |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grant Application/Acceptance                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Claims Filed Against City of Richmond                   |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resolution   | <input type="checkbox"/> Video/PowerPoint Presentation (contact KCRT @ 620.6759) |  |

**RECOMMENDED ACTION:** APPROVE the minutes of the August 19, 2020, Regular Meeting of the Richmond Rent Board – Rent Program (Cynthia Shaw 620-5552).

AGENDA ITEM NO:

**F-1.**

***This page intentionally left blank***

**RICHMOND, CALIFORNIA, August 19, 2020**

The Regular Meeting of the Richmond Rent Board was called to order at 5:00 P.M. via videoconference.

Due to the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic, Contra Costa County and Governor Gavin Newsom have issued multiple orders requiring sheltering in place, social distancing, and reduction of person-to-person contact. Accordingly, Governor Gavin Newsom has issued executive orders that allow cities to hold public meetings via teleconferencing.

Public comments were confined to items appeared on the agenda and were limited to the methods provided below. DUE TO THE SHELTER IN PLACE ORDERS, and consistent with Executive Order N29-20, the meeting utilized video/teleconferencing only. The following provides information on how the public participated in this meeting.

The public was able to view the meeting using Zoom at the following link:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/88065974646?pwd=WmpLNHJNVmNXMEdpNTU5bi9BM1lQUT09>

Password: rentboard

**Or By Telephone:**

US: +1 669 900 9128 or +1 253 215 8782 or +1 346 248 7799 or  
+1 301 715 8592 or +1 312 626 6799 or +1 646 558 8656

Webinar ID: 880 6597 4646

International numbers available:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/88065974646>

Community members who wished to make a public comment were required to submit their comments via email by 3:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 19, 2020, to the Rent Board Clerk, Cynthia Shaw at [cynthia\\_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us](mailto:cynthia_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us), to be considered into the record.

**PLEDGE TO THE FLAG**

**ROLL CALL**

**Boardmembers Present:** Conner, Finlay, and Chair Maddock.

**Staff Present:** Staff Attorney Charles Oshinuga and Deputy Director Paige Roosa.

**Absent:** Vice Chair Gerould.

**STATEMENT OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

None.

**AGENDA REVIEW**

On a motion of Boardmember Conner, seconded by Boardmember Finlay, a recommendation to move Item F-6 from the Consent Calendar for discussion before Item G-1 under Study and Action Session, passed by the following vote: **Ayes:** Boardmembers Conner, Finlay and Chair Maddock. **Noes:** None. **Abstentions:** None. Absent: Vice Chair Gerould.

**PUBLIC FORUM**

Cordell Hindler commented by email, expressing that he feels that the public should be able to return to the Rent Board meetings because the community has suffered through this shelter in place order. He also invited the Rent Board to the Contra Costa Mayors Conference on December third, hosted by the City of Lafayette in-person or virtual, depending on the COVID situation.

Jerry expressed concerns about the unfairness of raising the Rental Housing Fee this Fiscal Year. He feels that the Board needs to make better decisions to help Landlords. He also feels that Landlords need to keep their fees and rent high in order to protect their investments. He also feels that in some cases, the Board might think it is better to allow a lazy family member to move in rather than to go to market. He also encouraged Landlords to take extreme caution before renting their units. He also feels it is very important to be cautious, especially during this time, because of the lack of support from the Rent Board for Landlords. Lastly, he mentioned that the Rent Board should consider supporting Landlords because we are not sure of how the outcome will be after COVID.

**RENT BOARD CONSENT CALENDAR**

On motion of Boardmember Finlay, seconded by Boardmember Conner, the item(s) marked with an (\*) were approved with Vice Chair Gerould absent:

\*F-1. Approve the minutes of the June 17, 2020, Regular Meeting of the Richmond Rent Board. *This item was continued from the July 15, 2020, meeting.*

\*F-2. Approve the minutes of the July 15, 2020, Regular Meeting of the Richmond Rent Board.

\*F-3. Receive letters from community members regarding the Fair Rent, Just Cause for Eviction, and Homeowner Protection Ordinance, RMC 11.100.

\*F-4. Receive the July 2020 Rent Program Monthly Report.

\*F-5. Received the Rent Program FY 2019-20 Monthly Revenue and Expenditure Report through July 2020.

**STUDY AND ACTION SESSION**

F-6. The matter to approve amendments to the contract for community legal services with Bay Area Legal Aid, increasing the contract amount by \$56,250 for Fiscal Year 2020-21, modifying the term to commence on October 1, 2020, through June 30, 2021, and revising the service plan in consideration of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic and condensed contract term, was presented by Boardmember Conner. Boardmember Conner requested to remove this item from the Consent Calendar because she wanted clarification from staff on what the Board was being asked to approve. She mentioned that the Board had voted and approved extending this contract at the previous meeting and wanted to know if the contract terms were changing and if the contract amount was staying the same or if other changes had been made. Deputy Director Paige Roosa responded and confirmed that the Board had approved amendments to the contract term, specifically modifying the contract term to start in October through the Fiscal Year June 2021 and to add funds to the contract to allow Bay Area Legal Aid to be paid for the services rendered between October 2020 through June 2021. She also added that after the contract was approved, in communications with the contractor, it became apparent that the service plan performance metrics did not account for the condensed term of the contract. She also added that the

contractor also wanted to make additional amendments to the contract service plan in consideration of the COVID pandemic, to clarify in the contract that counseling sessions may be conducted remotely. She also added that rather than presenting these amendments as a separate item, staff combined all amendments at once to avoid confusion. She also added that what staff is requesting from the Board for this item is to acknowledge the changes to the service plan that the contractor requested. Boardmember Connor asked if the contract amount had been decreased in accordance with the modified service plan. Deputy Director Paige Roosa confirmed that since the contract has been shortened, the amount of the contract has been decreased proportionally to \$56,250. Boardmember Connor asked if Bay Area Legal Aid would be able to track the number of Landlords and Tenants assisted at the Bay Area Legal Aid clinics. Deputy Director Paige Roosa responded that at this time, they do not currently provide that information in their monthly reports, explaining that the service plan with Bay Area Legal Aid does not require them to provide that information. Boardmember Connor requested that staff include in future contracts the requirement for Bay Area Legal Aid to track the demographic information of people assisted at the clinics to ensure that they do provide services to low income Landlords as well, instead of it appearing as though assistance is only being provided to low income Tenants. Deputy Director Paige Roosa responded that she would reach out to the contractor and ask them to add demographic information to the reports moving forward. A motion by Boardmember Conner, seconded by Boardmember Finlay, to approve amendments to the contract for community legal services with Bay Area Legal Aid, increasing the contract amount by \$56,250 for Fiscal Year 2020-21, modifying the term to commence on October 1, 2020, through June 30, 2021, and revising the service plan in consideration of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic and condensed contract term meeting, passed by the following vote: **Ayes:** Boardmembers Conner, Finlay, and Chair Maddock. **Noes:** None. **Abstentions:** None. **Absent:** Vice Chair Gerould.

G-1. The matter to receive a presentation containing an alternative proposal to revised Chapter 2 Regulations, concerning the process whereby property owners may seek an exemption or determination of inapplicability of a dwelling unit from the provisions of the Richmond Fair Rent, Just Cause for Eviction and Homeowner Protection Ordinance and provide direction to staff, was presented by Deputy Director Paige Roosa. The presentation included a summary of alternative proposal, current Regulations 205 and 206, historic process for claims of exemption or

inapplicability, previously proposed process for claims of exemption or inapplicability, alternative proposed process for claims of exemption or inapplicability, proposed methods of investigation, and the recommended action. Discussion ensued. There were no public comments on this item. A motion by Chair Maddock, seconded by Boardmember Finlay, to receive a presentation containing an alternative proposal to revised Chapter 2 Regulations, concerning the process whereby property owners may seek an exemption or determination of inapplicability of a dwelling unit from the provisions of the Richmond Fair Rent, Just Cause for Eviction and Homeowner Protection Ordinance and direct staff to prepare the Regulations as described in the alternative proposal, incorporating findings that staff would be required to make to approve claims of exemption or inapplicability, for the Board's review passed by the following vote: **Ayes:** Boardmembers Conner, Finlay and Chair Maddock. **Noes:** None. **Abstentions:** None. **Absent:** Vice Chair Gerould.

### **REGULATIONS**

H-1. The matter to adopt revised Chapter 2 Regulations, concerning the process whereby property owners may seek an exemption or determination of inapplicability of a dwelling unit from the provisions of the Richmond Fair Rent, Just Cause for Eviction and Homeowner Protection was presented by Deputy Director Paige Roosa. The following individual requested to speak during public comment, but was not present: Jerry. Discussion ensued. A motion by Boardmember Conner, seconded by Boardmember Finlay, to not adopt the revised Chapter 2 Regulations as presented in this item, and instead direct staff to revise the Chapter 2 regulations in accordance with the alternative proposals discussed in Item G-1, passed by the following vote: **Ayes:** Boardmembers Conner, Finlay and Chair Maddock. **Noes:** None. **Abstentions:** None. **Absent:** Vice Chair Gerould.

### **REPORTS OF OFFICERS**

Deputy Director Paige Roosa gave a brief report that the City Council voted to extend their eviction and rent increase moratorium through September 30, 2020. She also gave a brief update about the upcoming Community Workshop Webinar titled "Navigating the Eviction Process in Richmond" that will be held on August 29, 2020. She also mentioned that members of the public could visit our website at [www.richmondrent.org](http://www.richmondrent.org) for more information about the current eviction and rent increase

moratorium as well as the schedule of Community Workshop Webinars.

Staff Attorney Charles Oshinuga notified the Board that in the future he will provide a summary to the Board of the California Legislative Bills and Policies that impact evictions and rent increases, especially during the COVID era, which are relevant to the services that the Rent Program provides. He added that this summary will be agendized and possibly placed on the Consent Calendar. He also mentioned that the Judicial Council had previously suspended the issuance of summons and complaints to Landlords to proceed with evictions to Tenants during COVID, but that they are now lifting that suspension as of September 1, 2020. Starting September 2, 2020, unless changed, Landlords will be able to obtain summons and complaints for an unlawful detainer for non-payment of rent and other causes for eviction in California, unless the City has a moratorium, like Richmond.

**ADJOURNMENT**

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 5:47 P.M.

Cynthia Shaw and Mónica Bejarano  
Staff Clerks

(SEAL)

Approved:

---

Lauren Maddock, Chair

# AGENDA ITEM REQUEST FORM

Department: Rent Program

Department Head: Nicolas Traylor

Phone: 620-6564

Meeting Date: September 16, 2020

Final Decision Date Deadline: September 16, 2020

**STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:** The Monthly Activity Report is designed to provide members of the Rent Board and Richmond community with a summary of the Rent Program's activities for the month. Staff members find it timely to begin producing such reports on a monthly basis.

## INDICATE APPROPRIATE BODY

- |   |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> City Council               | <input type="checkbox"/> Redevelopment Agency                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing Authority     | <input type="checkbox"/> Surplus Property Authority          | <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Powers Financing Authority |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Finance Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety Public Services Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Local Reuse Authority | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>Rent Board</u> |   |

## ITEM

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Presentation/Proclamation/Commendation (3-Minute Time Limit) |  |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public Hearing   | <input type="checkbox"/> Regulation  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>CONSENT CALENDAR</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contract/Agreement   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rent Board As Whole                                     |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grant Application/Acceptance                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Claims Filed Against City of Richmond                   |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resolution   | <input type="checkbox"/> Video/PowerPoint Presentation (contact KCRT @ 620.6759) |  |

**RECOMMENDED ACTION:** RECEIVE the August 2020 Rent Program Monthly Report - Rent Program (Paige Roosa 620-6537).

AGENDA ITEM NO:

**F-2.**

***This page intentionally left blank***



## MEMORANDUM

**TO:** Executive Director Traylor and Members of the Rent Board

**FROM:** Paige Roosa, Deputy Director

**DATE:** September 16, 2020

**SUBJECT:** AUGUST 2020 MONTHLY ACTIVITY REPORT

---

**Introduction**

The Monthly Activity Report is designed to provide members of the Rent Board and Richmond community with a summary of the Rent Program's activities for the month. It is anticipated that the format, content, and detail of this report will evolve over time. Feedback concerning this report may be submitted via email to [rent@ci.richmond.ca.us](mailto:rent@ci.richmond.ca.us) or by calling (510) 234-RENT (7368).

**August Agency Highlights**

The month of August was an unconventional month for the Rent Program team and the nation in light of the COVID-19 pandemic. All Rent Program staff members continue to carry out the bulk of job functions remotely, which presents us with both challenges and opportunities. The content below highlights our activities for the month.

***Public Information Unit staff members hosted a community workshop webinar for Landlords and Tenants about navigating the eviction process in Richmond.***

The August Community Workshop, titled "Navigating the Eviction Process in Richmond" was hosted via Zoom Webinar to comply with State and local mandates prohibiting social gatherings. I had the pleasure of conducting this month's workshop for Landlords and Tenants spanning topics such as the City's current moratorium on certain types of evictions, the overview of the Relocation Ordinance, the eight Just Causes for Eviction in Richmond, the Unlawful Detainer process, notice filing requirements, and an overview of important California Civil Codes. A total of 40 participants joined the webinar. Following the presentation, attendees were provided an opportunity to ask questions of staff using the Zoom Webinar "Q&A" feature. We look forward to continuing to host workshops utilizing videoconferencing technology for future Community Workshops. Presentation materials, including a recording of the presentation, are accessible at <http://www.ci.richmond.ca.us/3541/Workshops>.



*Public Information Unit staff members launched a series of socialmedia efforts in August to educate the community about how to be in compliance, enrollment, and tenancy registration under the Richmond Rent Ordinance.*

Following a successful social media series in July, staff members in the Public Information Unit continued their efforts to educate the community through the use of Facebook and Instagram platforms throughout the month of August. To that end, staff developed a seven-part series that



included simple and condensed information to help the community understand the Richmond Rent Board requirements of Enrollment and Tenancy Registration with the Rent Program. The series included topics such as Understanding and How to Pay the Rental Housing Fee, Property Enrollment with the Rent Program, Tenancy Registration with the Rent Program, and Frequently Asked Questions. Public Information Unit staff provided step by step instructional charts and graphics throughout the series to help guide the community in knowing how to be in compliance with the Rent Board. By the end of the month, we had gained **15 more followers on Instagram and 3 more followers on Facebook**. We continue to promote posts on our social media to expand our outreach efforts to community members. This feature allows our posts to be more interactive with followers, which allows them to send us messages with questions, click on our website, and/or view our profiles on social media for more information.

*Billing and Registration Unit staff members continued the Fiscal Year 2020-21 Rental Housing Fee billing cycle.*

Staff members in the Billing and Registration Unit worked diligently during the month of August to ensure a successful billing cycle. In the month of August, Billing & Registration staff members generated and mailed invoices to the City’s largest owners of rental properties, generating over \$700,000 in Rental Housing Fee revenue. Staff members also continued preparations for the mass dissemination of invoices during the months of August and September. An informational postcard and updated summary of fees applicable to residential rental properties in the City of Richmond were mailed with each invoice, as we have found that the inclusion of such resources are helpful for property owners in Richmond. With the anticipated influx of calls and questions about Rental Housing Fee invoices, Rent Program staff members are prepared to provide guidance and information to community members by phone and email.

Summary of Activities

I. Department Unit Activities

<b>PUBLIC INFORMATION UNIT</b>	<i>Current Month Occurrences</i>	<i>Prior Year Occurrences (August 2019)</i>	<i>% Change from Prior Year (August 2019)</i>
<b>Persons Assisted By Front Office Unit (without referral to an Analyst)</b>	217	10	2,070.0%
<b>Total Consultations Provided by a Rent Program Services Analyst</b>	536	472	13.6%
Calls Received (Phone Counseling Sessions)	195	225	-13.3%
Walk-Ins (Includes Appointments)	0	144	-100.0%
Emails Received (Email Counseling Sessions)	341	73	367.1%
<b>Total Consultations Provided in a Language other than English</b>	155	74	109.5%
Consultations Provided in Spanish	155	72	115.3%
Consultations Provided in Cantonese	0	1	-100.0%
Consultations Provided in Another Language	0	1	-100.0%
Legal Service Referral Forms Completed	5	10	-50.0%
Courtesy Compliance Letters Mailed	62	1	6,100.0%
Community Workshop Webinar Attendees (08/29/2020) Navigating the Eviction Process in Richmond	40	14	185.7%
<b>Total Hard Copy Notices Processed</b>	62	65	-4.6%
Hard Copy Rent Increase Notices Processed	62	57	8.7%
Hard Copy Termination of Tenancy Notices Processed	0	8	-100.0%

<b>BILLING AND REGISTRATION UNIT</b>	<i>Current Month Occurrences</i>	<i>Prior Year Occurrences (August 2019)</i>	<i>% Change from Prior Year (August 2019)</i>
<b>Total Consultations with a Billing and Registration Unit Staff Member</b>	271	97	179.4%
Phone Call Consultations	119	63	88.9%
Email Consultations	152	27	463.0%
Enrollment/Tenancy Registration Packets Mailed	108	24	350.0%
Enrollment Forms Processed	19	59	-67.8%
Invoices Generated	10,751	8,603	25.0%

**ITEM F-2**

<b>BILLING AND REGISTRATION UNIT (Continued)</b>	<i>Current Month Occurrences</i>	<i>Prior Year Occurrences (August 2019)</i>	<i>% Change from Prior Year (August 2019)</i>
Payments/Checks Processed	148	28	428.6%
Compliance Actions ( <i>reviewing records, exemption statuses, owner addresses</i> )	53	122	-56.6%
Rental Units Discovered ( <i>not in database, but in existence</i> )	0	32	-100.0%
Property Information Updated	6	20	-70.0%
Payments Returned	1	1	0.0%
Total Monthly Revenue Collected (08/01/2020 - 08/31/2020)	\$716,689	\$44,282	1,518.5%
Total Revenue Collected in FY 2020-21 (through 08/31/2020)	\$926,724	\$92,469	902.2%

<b>LEGAL UNIT</b>	<i>Current Month Occurrences</i>	<i>Prior Year Occurrences (August 2019)</i>	<i>% Change from Prior Year (August 2019)</i>
Public Records Act Requests Received	2	4	-50.0%

<b>HEARINGS UNIT</b>	<i>Current Month Occurrences</i>	<i>Prior Year Occurrences (August 2019)</i>	<i>% Change from Prior Year (August 2019)</i>
<b>Total Consultations with Hearings Unit Coordinator</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>50.0%</b>
Calls/Placed Received ( <i>Regarding Hearings and Petitions</i> )	10	17	-41.2%
Emails Sent/Received ( <i>Regarding Hearings and Petitions</i> )	53	17	211.78%
<b>Total Landlord Petitions Received</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>N/A</b>
<b>Total Tenant Petitions Received</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-83.3%</b>
Tenant Petitions Based on Decrease in Space, Services, or Habitability Received	0	1	-100.0%
Tenant Petitions Based on Failure to Pay Relocation Payment Received	1	3	-66.6%
Tenant Petition Based on Multiple Grounds Received	0	6	-100.0%
Tenant Petitions Based on Excess Rent or Failure to Return Security Deposit Received	1	2	-50.0%

## ITEM F-2

HEARINGS UNIT (Continued)	Current Month Occurrences	Prior Year Occurrences (August 2019)	% Change from Prior Year (August 2019)
<b>Total Number of Pending Petition Cases</b> <i>("Pending Petition Cases" are defined as those awaiting an objection response, a decision is pending, a decision has been issued with an appeal deadline approaching, or where an upcoming hearing has been scheduled)</i>	18		
Pending Tenant Petitions <i>(As of September 8, 2020)</i>	14		
Pending Landlord Petitions <i>(As of September 8, 2020)</i>	4		
<b>Total Number of Cases Closed</b>	8	8	0.0%
Cases Settled	4	4	0.0%
Decisions Ordered	3	2	50.0%
Petitions Withdrawn	1	1	0.0%
Cases Dismissed	0	1	-100.0%

### II. Online Notices Filed with the Rent Program

Type of Form	Monthly Submissions/ Notices Filed	Prior Year Total (August 2019)	% Change from Prior Year (July 2019)
Agent Authorization	0	4	-100.0%
Proof of Excess Rent Refund	0	3	-100.0%
Change in Terms of Tenancy Notices Filed	2	15	-86.6%
Rent Increase Notices Filed	28	1,087	-97.4%
Termination Notices Filed <sup>1</sup>	2	123	-98.4%
<i>Applicable Just Cause for Eviction – Nonpayment of Rent</i>	0	114	-100.0%
<i>Applicable Just Cause for Eviction – Breach of Lease</i>	1	1	0.0%
<i>Applicable Just Cause for Eviction- Nuisance</i>	1	3	-66.6%
<i>Applicable Just Cause for Eviction – Owner Move In</i>	0	5	-100.0%
<b>Total Online Form Submissions</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>-97.6%</b>

<sup>1</sup> Note: Termination Notices filed with the Rent Program does not indicate the number of Unlawful Detainer (eviction) lawsuits filed in court. In some cases, the Tenant may cure the issue for the notice (e.g. Tenant pays the rent that is due) and the eviction process is not initiated.

***This page intentionally left blank***

# AGENDA ITEM REQUEST FORM

Department: Rent Program

Department Head: Nicolas Traylor

Phone: 620-6564

Meeting Date: September 16, 2020

Final Decision Date Deadline: September 16, 2020

**STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:** The Rent Program receives monthly variance reports from the City of Richmond Finance Department. These reports provide useful information on the Rent Program's revenues and expenditures throughout the fiscal year. Finance Department staff members have agreed to provide these reports to staff on a schedule that will permit them to be included in the agenda for the Rent Board's regularly scheduled meetings.

## INDICATE APPROPRIATE BODY

- |   |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> City Council               | <input type="checkbox"/> Redevelopment Agency                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing Authority     | <input type="checkbox"/> Surplus Property Authority          | <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Powers Financing Authority |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Finance Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety Public Services Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Local Reuse Authority | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>Rent Board</u> |   |

## ITEM

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Presentation/Proclamation/Commendation (3-Minute Time Limit) |  |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public Hearing   | <input type="checkbox"/> Regulation  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>CONSENT CALENDAR</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contract/Agreement   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rent Board As Whole                                     |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grant Application/Acceptance                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Claims Filed Against City of Richmond                   |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resolution   | <input type="checkbox"/> Video/PowerPoint Presentation (contact KCRT @ 620.6759) |  |

**RECOMMENDED ACTION:** RECEIVE the Rent Program FY 2019-20 Monthly Revenue and Expenditure Report through August 2020 – Rent Program (Paige Roosa 620-6537).

AGENDA ITEM NO:

**F-3.**

***This page intentionally left blank***

**Rent Program**  
**FY2020-21 Monthly Revenue and Expenditure Report**

**ITEM F-3**

CHARACTER	OBJECT	ORIGINAL BUDGET	REVISED BUDGET	Per 1	Per 2	Per 3	Per 4	Per 5	Per 6	Per 7	Per 8	Per 9	Per 10	Per 11	Per 12	ENCUMBRANCES	YTD TOTAL	AVAILABLE BUDGET	% USED	
				Jul-2020	Aug-2020	Sept-2020	Oct-2020	Nov-2020	Dec-2020	Jan-2021	Feb-2021	Mar-2021	Apr-2021	May-2021	June-2021					
34	LICENSES, PRMITS&FEES	340445	FEES/Admin Fees	(2,609,056.00)	(2,609,056.00)	(210,035.00)	(716,689.29)										(926,724.29)	(1,682,331.71)	35.5%	
			<b>TOTAL LICENSES, PRMITS&amp;FEES</b>	<b>(2,609,056.00)</b>	<b>(2,609,056.00)</b>	<b>(210,035.00)</b>	<b>(716,689.29)</b>										<b>(926,724.29)</b>	<b>(1,682,331.71)</b>	<b>35.5%</b>	
36	INTEREST INCOME	361701	INT & INVEST/Poolled-All Other	-	-	(7,785.37)	-										(7,785.37)	7,785.37	100.0%	
			<b>TOTAL INTEREST INCOME</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(7,785.37)</b>	<b>-</b>										<b>(7,785.37)</b>	<b>7,785.37</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	
			<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>(2,609,056.00)</b>	<b>(2,609,056.00)</b>	<b>(217,820.37)</b>	<b>(716,689.29)</b>										<b>(934,509.66)</b>	<b>(1,674,546.34)</b>	<b>35.8%</b>	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400001	SALARIES & WAGES/Executive	667,048.00	667,048.00	55,587.34	55,587.34										111,174.68	555,873.32	16.7%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400002	SALARIES & WAGES/Mgmt-Local 21	303,316.00	303,316.00	15,501.88	13,501.88										29,003.76	274,312.24	9.6%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400003	SALARIES & WAGES/Local 1021	195,857.00	195,857.00	15,832.70	15,832.70										31,665.40	164,191.60	16.2%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400006	SALARIES & WAGES/PT- Temp	43,036.00	43,036.00	1,712.36	1,148.41										2,860.77	40,175.23	100.0%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400031	OVERTIME/General	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	-										-	6,000.00	100.0%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400048	OTHER PAY/Bilingual Pay	9,402.00	9,402.00	773.68	854.23										1,627.91	7,774.09	17.3%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400049	OTHER PAY/Auto Allowance	4,200.00	4,200.00	350.00	350.00										700.00	3,500.00	16.7%	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400050	OTHER PAY/Medical- in Lieu of	-	-	-	-										-	-	#DIV/0!	
40	SALARIES AND WAGES	400079	COMP ABSENCES/WC-Prof-Mgt-Tec	-	-	-	-										-	-	100.0%	
			<b>TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES</b>	<b>1,228,859.00</b>	<b>1,228,859.00</b>	<b>89,757.96</b>	<b>87,274.56</b>										<b>177,032.52</b>	<b>1,051,826.48</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400103	P-ROLL BEN/Medicare Tax-ER Shr	16,122.00	16,122.00	1,304.81	1,268.80										2,573.61	13,548.39	16.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400105	P-ROLL BEN/Health Insurance Be	148,142.00	148,142.00	10,441.39	10,441.39										20,882.78	127,259.22	14.1%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400106	P-ROLL BEN/Dental Insurance	16,258.00	16,258.00	1,217.00	1,217.00										2,434.00	13,824.00	15.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400109	P-ROLL BEN/Employee Assistance	484.00	484.00	36.40	36.40										72.80	411.20	15.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400110	P-ROLL BEN/Professional Dev-Mg	6,000.00	6,000.00	-	-										-	6,000.00	0.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400111	P-ROLL BEN/Vision	2,123.00	2,123.00	161.00	161.00										322.00	1,801.00	15.2%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400112	P-ROLL BEN/Life Insurance	3,717.00	3,717.00	291.40	291.40										582.80	3,134.20	15.7%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400114	P-ROLL BEN/Long Term Disabilit	11,132.00	11,132.00	788.51	790.93										1,579.44	9,552.56	14.2%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400116	P-ROLL BEN/Unemployment Ins	5,016.00	5,016.00	456.00	456.00										912.00	4,104.00	18.2%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400117	P-ROLL BEN/Personal/Prof Dev	2,250.00	2,250.00	-	-										-	2,250.00	0.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400121	P-ROLL BEN/Worker Comp-Clerica	14,330.00	14,330.00	1,330.40	1,267.57										2,597.97	11,732.03	18.1%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400122	P-ROLL BEN/Worker Comp-Prof	80,557.00	80,557.00	6,224.94	6,224.94										12,449.88	68,107.12	15.5%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400124	P-ROLL BEN/CON-MEDICL EE Share	(10,500.00)	(10,500.00)	-	-										-	(10,500.00)	0.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400127	P-ROLL BEN/OPEB	44,703.00	44,703.00	3,550.81	3,527.68										7,078.49	37,624.51	15.8%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400130	P-ROLL BEN/PARS Benefits	-	-	0.80	0.80										1.60	(1.60)	100.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400131	P-ROLL BEN/CON-OPEB-EE Share	(9,600.00)	(9,600.00)	-	-										-	(9,600.00)	0.0%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400149	P-ROLL BEN/PERS-Misc	147,443.00	147,443.00	11,723.63	11,657.01										23,380.64	124,062.36	15.9%	
41	FRINGE BENEFITS	400151	P-ROLL BEN/PERS-Misc (UAL)	223,322.00	223,322.00	21,460.45	19,509.50										40,969.95	182,352.05	18.3%	
			<b>TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS</b>	<b>701,499.00</b>	<b>701,499.00</b>	<b>58,987.54</b>	<b>56,850.42</b>										<b>115,837.96</b>	<b>585,661.04</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400201	PROF SVCS/Professional Svcs	17,500.00	17,500.00	50.63	762.75										13,711.62	14,525.00	83.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400206	PROF SVCS/Legal Serv Cost	210,000.00	210,000.00	-	-										93,744.00	93,744.00	44.6%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400242	TRAVEL & TRNG/Mileage	204.00	204.00	-	-										-	204.00	0.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400243	TRAVEL & TRNG/Conf, Mtng Trng	1,224.00	1,224.00	-	-										-	1,224.00	0.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400245	TRAVEL & TRNG/Tuition Rmb/Cer	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	-										-	1,500.00	100.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400261	DUES & PUB/Memberships & Dues	800.00	800.00	-	-										-	800.00	0.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400262	DUES & PUB/Books & Subs	1,650.00	1,650.00	-	-										-	1,650.00	0.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400271	AD & PROMO/Advertising&Promo	200.00	200.00	-	-										-	200.00	0.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400272	AD & PROMO/Community Events	3,513.00	3,513.00	-	-										-	3,513.00	0.0%	
42	PROF & ADMIN SERVICES	400280	ADM EXP/Program Supplies	3,525.00	3,525.00	-	-										-	3,525.00	100.0%	
			<b>TOTAL PROF &amp; ADMIN SERVICES</b>	<b>240,116.00</b>	<b>240,116.00</b>	<b>50.63</b>	<b>762.75</b>										<b>107,455.62</b>	<b>108,269.00</b>	<b>45.1%</b>	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400231	OFF EXP/Postage & Mailing	25,432.00	25,432.00	-	-										-	25,432.00	0.0%	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400232	OFF EXP/Printing & Binding	27,181.00	27,181.00	-	-										-	27,181.00	100.0%	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400233	OFF EXP/Copying & Duplicating	-	-	-	-										-	-	#DIV/0!	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400304	RENTAL EXP/Equipment Rental	8,000.00	8,000.00	-	185.73										5,043.07	5,228.80	65.4%	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400321	MISC EXP/Misc Contrib	3,000.00	3,000.00	-	-										-	3,000.00	0.0%	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400322	MISC EXP/Misc Exp	2,925.00	2,925.00	-	-										55.96	2,869.04	1.9%	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400341	OFF SUPP/Office Supplies	6,795.00	6,795.00	-	-										-	6,795.00	0.0%	
43	OTHER OPERATING	400344	OFF SUPP/Computer Supplies	-	-	-	-										-	-	#DIV/0!	
			<b>TOTAL OTHER OPERATING</b>	<b>73,333.00</b>	<b>73,333.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>185.73</b>										<b>5,099.03</b>	<b>5,284.76</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	
44	UTILITIES	400401	UTILITIES/Tel & Telegraph	284.00	284.00	-	-										-	284.00	0.0%	
			<b>TOTAL UTILITIES</b>	<b>284.00</b>	<b>284.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>										<b>-</b>	<b>284.00</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	
46	PROVISION FOR INS LOSS	400552	PROV FR INS LOSS/Ins Gen Liab	8,865.00	8,865.00	-	-										1.00	1.00	0.0%	
			<b>TOTAL PROVISION FOR INS LOSS</b>	<b>8,865.00</b>	<b>8,865.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>										<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	
47	COST POOL	400574	COST POOL/(ISF)-Gen Liability	69,513.00	69,513.00	-	-										-	69,513.00	0.0%	
47	COST POOL	400586	COST POOL/(CAP)- Admin Charges	51,454.00	51,454.00	-	-										-	51,454.00	0.0%	
47	COST POOL	400591	COST POOL/(IND)Civic Ctr Alloc	50,289.00	50,289.00	-	-										-	50,289.00	0.0%	
			<b>TOTAL COST POOL</b>	<b>171,256.00</b>	<b>171,256.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>										<b>-</b>	<b>171,256.00</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	
48	ASSET/CAPITAL OUTLAY	400601	NONCAP ASST/Comp Hrdware<5K	1,100.00	1,100.00	-	-										-	1,100.00	0.0%	
			<b>TOTAL ASSET/CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>	<b>1,100.00</b>	<b>1,100.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>										<b>-</b>	<b>1,100.00</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	
			<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>2,425,312.00</b>	<b>2,425,312.00</b>	<b>148,796.13</b>	<b>145,073.46</b>										<b>112,555.65</b>	<b>406,425.24</b>	<b>2,018,886.76</b>	<b>16.8%</b>
			<b>NET OPERATING (SURPLUS)/DEFICIT</b>	<b>(183,744.00)</b>	<b>(183,744.00)</b>	<b>(69,0</b>														

***This page intentionally left blank***

# AGENDA ITEM REQUEST FORM

Department: Rent Program

Department Head: Nicolas Traylor

Phone: 620-6564

Meeting Date: September 16, 2020

Final Decision Date Deadline: September 16, 2020

**STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:** At their meeting on May 15, 2019, members of the Rent Board received a presentation concerning possible Owner Move-In (“OMI”) eviction regulations to help clarify the intent of the Rent Ordinance. Between November 2019 and February 2020, the Board considered case study research, community engagement feedback, and an analysis of OMI notices filed with the Rent Program and provided direction to staff on nine specific policy questions. With this policy direction, staff members have prepared proposed regulations for the Board’s consideration and potential adoption.

## INDICATE APPROPRIATE BODY

- |   |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> City Council               | <input type="checkbox"/> Redevelopment Agency                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing Authority     | <input type="checkbox"/> Surplus Property Authority          | <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Powers Financing Authority |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Finance Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety Public Services Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Local Reuse Authority | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>Rent Board</u> |   |

## ITEM

- |   |  |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Presentation/Proclamation/Commendation (3-Minute Time Limit) |  |                                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public Hearing   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Regulation                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contract/Agreement   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rent Board As Whole                                     |                                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grant Application/Acceptance                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Claims Filed Against City of Richmond                   |                                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resolution   | <input type="checkbox"/> Video/PowerPoint Presentation (contact KCRT @ 620.6759) |                                 |

**RECOMMENDED ACTION:** RECEIVE and CONSIDER ADOPTION of proposed Owner Move-In Eviction Regulations 1009 and 1010 – Rent Program (Nicolas Traylor/Paige Roosa 620-6564).

AGENDA ITEM NO:  
**G-1.**

***This page intentionally left blank***



# AGENDA REPORT

**DATE:** September 16, 2020

**TO:** Chair Maddock and Members of the Rent Board

**FROM:** Nicolas Traylor, Executive Director  
Paige Roosa, Deputy Director

**SUBJECT:** PROPOSED OWNER MOVE-IN EVICTION REGULATIONS

## **STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:**

At their meeting on May 15, 2019, members of the Rent Board received a presentation concerning possible Owner Move-In (“OMI”) eviction regulations to help clarify the intent of the Rent Ordinance. Between November 2019 and February 2020, the Board considered case study research, community engagement feedback, and an analysis of OMI notices filed with the Rent Program and provided direction to staff on nine specific policy questions. With this policy direction, staff members have prepared proposed regulations for the Board’s consideration and potential adoption.

## **RECOMMENDED ACTION:**

RECEIVE and CONSIDER ADOPTION of proposed Owner Move-In Eviction Regulations 1009 and 1010 – Rent Program (Nicolas Traylor/Paige Roosa 620-6564).

## **FISCAL IMPACT OF PROPOSED POLICY OPTIONS:**

The fiscal impact of administering an Owner Move-In eviction regulation depends on both the degree of administrative duties imposed by the adopted policy and the frequency with which OMI evictions occur. Based on the proposed compliance process approved by the Board at their meeting on February 19, 2020, staff members anticipate that the fiscal impact of administering the OMI compliance process will be approximately 0.1 FTE (Attachment 4). This includes 0.05 FTE of a Staff Attorney to review notices of termination of tenancy and follow up with community members if potential defects are identified, as well as 0.05 FTE of an Administrative Aide to draft the requisite notices, prepare and send notices of rights and obligations, prepare and mail the OMI postcards, and maintain records. This 0.1 FTE will be absorbed by the existing budget and staff.

## DISCUSSION:

### Background

Section 11.100.050(a)(6) of the Fair Rent, Just Cause for Eviction, and Homeowner Protection Ordinance (Rent Ordinance) provides that a Landlord may seek to recover possession of a rental unit in good faith for the use and occupancy as a Primary Residence by the Landlord or the Landlord's spouse, children, parents, or grandparents.

In their interactions with Rent Program staff members, community members have raised questions about the Owner Move-In provisions of the Rent Ordinance for which further clarification through regulations is required to clarify the Rent Ordinance's intent. These inquiries include questions such as:

- If two individuals own a duplex, each holding 50% ownership, may each individual conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on the property?
- Is the Tenant's first right of refusal to re-rent the Rental Unit, should it ever be placed back on the rental market, indefinite?
- If a Tenant was to re-rent a unit from which they were previously evicted on the grounds of Owner Move-In, in which case, under the first right of refusal provisions of the Rent Ordinance, they would be entitled to pay the Rent they paid at the time they received the notice of termination of tenancy, could the Landlord apply Annual General Adjustment rent increases to that Rent amount?
- For what length of time is a Landlord or Successor Landlord expected to track the whereabouts of a former Tenant evicted on the grounds of Owner Move-In, to provide them with the first right of refusal if the unit is re-rented?

Unlike in other cities with rent control and just cause for eviction policies, Landlords in Richmond are currently not required to submit documentation to the Rent Program (other than the notice of termination of tenancy) to ensure the provisions of the Rent Ordinance are satisfied. Additional regulations could require Landlords to file with the Rent Program proof of occupancy, ownership interest, and offer the first right of refusal to a tenant displaced due to an Owner Move-In eviction. Regulations could also clarify the number of Owner Move-In evictions that could take place on a single property within a specific time period.

### Case Study Research

To better ascertain the regulatory requirements of Owner Move-in Eviction policies in other California cities, staff members reviewed Owner Move-In policies in Berkeley, Oakland, Los Angeles, San Francisco, San Jose, Santa Monica, and West Hollywood. The Rent Board received a presentation of this research at their meeting on May 15, 2019.

## Community Engagement

Community engagement around the proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation occurred in three formats: large-format community workshops, focus groups for Spanish-speaking community members, and the dissemination of a survey, available in hard copy and online in English and Spanish. The Rent Board received a presentation of community engagement results at their meeting on August 21, 2019 (Attachment 1).

## Analysis of Owner Move-In Eviction Cases (Notices)

Between February 26, 2017 (the first date an Owner Move-In eviction notice was filed with the Rent Board) and July 1, 2019, 41 notices of termination of tenancy on the grounds of Owner Move-In were filed with the Rent Program. The Rent Board received a presentation of this analysis at their meeting on August 21, 2019 (Attachment 1).

## Policy Direction Matrix

Between November 2019 and February 2020, the Board considered case study research, community engagement feedback, and an analysis of OMI notices filed with the Rent Program and provided direction to staff on nine specific policy questions. The Board's policy direction on each of these nine questions is contained in Attachment 2. With this policy direction, staff members have prepared proposed regulations for the Board's consideration and potential adoption (Attachment 3). Community feedback on the proposed regulations is contained in Attachment 5 of this report.

## Next Steps

Should the Board adopt the proposed regulations, staff members will begin preparing the processes and notices required for enforcement.

## **DOCUMENTS ATTACHED:**

Attachment 1 – August 21, 2019, Agenda Item

Attachment 2 – Policy Direction Matrix

Attachment 3 – Proposed OMI Regulations

Attachment 4 – Proposed Compliance Process and Associated Fiscal Impact

Attachment 5 – Community Member Feedback on Proposed Regulations

***This page intentionally left blank***

**ITEM G-1**

**September 16, 2020  
RENT BOARD MEETING**

**ATTACHMENT 1**

***This page intentionally left blank***

# AGENDA ITEM REQUEST FORM

Department: Rent Program

Department Head: Nicolas Traylor

Phone: 620-6564

Meeting Date: August 21, 2019

Final Decision Date Deadline: August 21, 2019

**STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:** At their meeting on May 15, 2019, members of the Rent Board received a presentation concerning a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation and subsequently directed staff to (1) hold at least two workshops to solicit feedback and gather information from community members about a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation; (2) analyze all Owner Move-In eviction cases previously filed with the Rent Program; and (3) report back to the Board on feedback received from community members and staff recommendations for further discussion and consideration by the Rent Board. This item is meant to provide an update to the Board on the considerable amount of community feedback received during the month of July, as well as present an analysis of Owner Move-In eviction cases filed with the Board through July 1, 2019.

## INDICATE APPROPRIATE BODY

- |   |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> City Council               | <input type="checkbox"/> Redevelopment Agency                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing Authority     | <input type="checkbox"/> Surplus Property Authority          | <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Powers Financing Authority |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Finance Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Public Safety Public Services Standing Committee | <input type="checkbox"/> Local Reuse Authority | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>Rent Board</u> |   |

## ITEM

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Presentation/Proclamation/Commendation (3-Minute Time Limit) |  |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public Hearing   | <input type="checkbox"/> Regulation  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>Study Session</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contract/Agreement   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rent Board As Whole                                     |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grant Application/Acceptance                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Claims Filed Against City of Richmond                   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Resolution   | <input type="checkbox"/> Video/PowerPoint Presentation (contact KCRT @ 620.6759) |   |

**RECOMMENDED ACTION:** RECEIVE a presentation from staff members concerning community feedback regarding a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation and an analysis of Owner Move-In eviction cases filed with the Rent Program through July 1, 2019, and PROVIDE direction to staff – Rent Program (Nicolas Traylor/Paige Roosa 620-6564).

AGENDA ITEM NO:

**I-1.**

***This page intentionally left blank***



# AGENDA REPORT

**DATE:** August 21, 2019

**TO:** Chair Maddock and Members of the Rent Board

**FROM:** Nicolas Traylor, Executive Director  
Paige Roosa, Deputy Director  
Vickie Medina, Rent Program Services Analyst

**SUBJECT:** PROPOSED OWNER MOVE-IN EVICTION REGULATION

## **STATEMENT OF THE ISSUE:**

At their meeting on May 15, 2019, members of the Rent Board received a presentation concerning a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation and subsequently directed staff to (1) hold at least two workshops to solicit feedback and gather information from community members about a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation; (2) analyze all Owner Move-In eviction cases previously filed with the Rent Program; and (3) report back to the Board on feedback received from community members and staff recommendations for further discussion and consideration by the Rent Board. This item is meant to provide an update to the Board on the considerable amount of community feedback received during the month of July, as well as present an analysis of Owner Move-In eviction cases filed with the Board through July 1, 2019.

## **RECOMMENDED ACTION:**

RECEIVE a presentation from staff members concerning community feedback regarding a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation and an analysis of Owner Move-In eviction cases filed with the Rent Program through July 1, 2019, and PROVIDE direction to staff – Rent Program (Nicolas Traylor/Paige Roosa 620-6564).

## **FISCAL IMPACT:**

There is no fiscal impact related to this item at this time.

**DISCUSSION:**

Background

Section 11.100.050 of the Fair Rent, Just Cause for Eviction, and Homeowner Protection Ordinance and Relocation Ordinance (RMC 11.102) provides that a Landlord may take action to recover possession of a Rental Unit under the Owner Move-in “no-fault” eviction.

Subsections 11.100.050(a)(6)(A)-(F) of the Rent Ordinance establish the following requirements, specific to the Owner Move-In provisions of the Ordinance :

(A) Landlord, as used in this Subsection (a)(6), shall only include a Landlord that is a natural person who has at least a fifty (50) percent recorded ownership interest in the Property.

(B) No eviction may take place for an "owner move-in" if the same Landlord or enumerated relative already occupies a unit on the property, or if a vacancy already exists on the property. At all times a Landlord may request a reasonable accommodation if the Landlord or enumerated relative is Disabled and another unit in Richmond is necessary to accommodate the person's disability.

(C) The notice terminating tenancy shall contain the name, address and relationship to the Landlord of the person intended to occupy the Rental Unit.

(D) The Landlord or enumerated relative must intend in good faith to move into the Rental Unit within ninety (90) days after the Tenant vacates and to occupy the Rental Unit as a primary residence for at least Thirty-Six (36) consecutive months. The Board may adopt regulations governing the determination of good faith.

(E) If the Landlord or relative specified on the notice terminating tenancy fails to occupy the unit within ninety (90) days after the Tenant vacates, the Landlord shall:

1. Offer the unit to the Tenant who vacated it; and
2. Pay to said Tenant all reasonable expenses incurred in moving to and from the unit.

(F) Eviction Protection for Elderly or Disabled Tenant. A Landlord may not evict a Tenant pursuant to this Subsection if the Tenant (1) has resided in the Rental Unit for at least five (5) years and is either at least 62 years old or Disabled; or (2) is certified as being terminally ill by the Tenant's treating physician. For the purposes of this Subsection, notwithstanding the above, a Landlord may evict a Tenant who qualifies for the exemption if the Landlord or enumerated relative who will occupy the unit also meets the criteria for this exemption and no other units are available.

In addition, Section 11.100.050(c) of the Rent Ordinance provides that all Tenants displaced due to termination of tenancy on the grounds of Temporary Termination in order to Undertake Substantial Repairs, Owner Move-In, or Withdrawal from the Rental Market, shall have the first right of refusal to return to the unit if it should ever be returned to the market by the Landlord or successor Landlord. The Rent charged shall be that Rent lawfully paid by the Tenant at the time the Landlord served the notice of termination of tenancy.

### Impetus for a Proposed Owner Move-In Eviction Regulation or Regulations

In their interactions with Rent Program staff members, community members have raised questions about the Owner Move-In provisions of the Rent Ordinance for which further clarification through regulations is required to further interpret the Rent Ordinance's intent.

These inquiries include questions such as:

- If two individuals own a duplex, each holding 50% ownership, may each individual conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on the property?
- Is the Tenant's first right of refusal to re-rent the Rental Unit, should it ever be placed back on the rental market, indefinite?
- If a Tenant was to re-rent a unit from which they were previously evicted on the grounds of Owner Move-In, in which case, under the first right of refusal provisions of the Rent Ordinance, they would be entitled to pay the Rent they paid at the time they received the notice of termination of tenancy, could the Landlord apply Annual General Adjustment rent increases to that Rent amount?
- For what length of time is a Landlord or Successor Landlord expected to track the whereabouts of a former Tenant evicted on the grounds of Owner Move-In, to provide them with the first right of refusal if the unit is re-rented?

Unlike in other cities with rent control and just cause for eviction policies, Landlords in Richmond are not required to submit documentation to the Rent Program to ensure the provisions of the Rent Ordinance are satisfied. Additional regulations could require Landlords to file with the Rent Program proof of occupancy, ownership interest, and offer the first right of refusal to a tenant displaced due to an Owner Move-In eviction. Regulations could also clarify the number of Owner Move-In evictions that could take place on a single property within a specific time period.

### Case Study Research

To better ascertain the regulatory requirements of Owner Move-in Eviction policies in other California cities, staff members reviewed Owner Move-In policies in Berkeley, Oakland, Los Angeles, San Francisco, San Jose, Santa Monica, and West Hollywood

(Attachment 1). The Rent Board received a presentation of this research at their meeting on May 15, 2019.

### Community Engagement

Community engagement around the proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation occurred in three formats: large-format community workshops, focus groups for Spanish-speaking community members, and the dissemination of a survey, available in hard copy and online in English and Spanish. Each of these methods is described in further detail below. In all forms of community engagement, Landlords had greater representation compared to Tenants. All methods of community engagement solicited feedback on the following policy questions:

- (1) Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)
- (2) Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?
- (3) Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?
- (4) When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?
- (5) When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?
- (6) If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?
- (7) How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

- (8) Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?
- (9) What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance?

**(1) Landlord and Tenant Workshops**

On Saturday, June 22, 2019, Rent Program staff members conducted two community workshops regarding a proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation. The morning session, geared towards Richmond tenants, was attended by eight community members. The afternoon session, tailored to Richmond landlords, was attended by 19 community members. Feedback gleaned from these workshops is contained in Attachment 2 and Attachment 3.

**(2) Focus Groups for Community Members Whose Preferred Language is Spanish**

Many Tenants and Landlords in the City of Richmond are monolingual Spanish speakers or prefer to communicate in Spanish. To ensure that all Richmond community members had an opportunity to share their feedback in their preferred language with staff members, staff hosted a focus group in Spanish for Tenants on the evening of Tuesday, July 9, 2019, attended by six community members, and a focus group in Spanish for Landlords on the evening of Wednesday, July 10, 2019, attended by 12 community members. Feedback gleaned from these focus groups is contained in Attachment 4 and Attachment 5.

**(3) Survey**

For those unable to attend a community workshop or focus group, staff members disseminated a survey containing the policy questions posed to attendees of the workshops and focus groups. The survey was available in hard copy and online in both English and Spanish. 281 responses to the survey were received.

Table 1, below, illustrates the identities of individuals who responded to the survey. The largest fractions of respondents include Richmond Landlords who do not live in Richmond (31%) and Richmond Homeowners (31%).<sup>1</sup>

Responses analyzed by type of respondent (Landlord, Tenant, etc.) are contained in Attachment 6. Individual responses to the survey are contained in Attachment 7.

---

<sup>1</sup> Percent totals sum to more than 100 percent because individuals were able to select all applicable responses for this question.

**Table 1. Identities of Survey Respondents**

Identity	Number of Responses	Percent of Total
I am a Richmond Tenant	56	20%
I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond	50	18%
I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond	85	31%
I am a Richmond Homeowner	86	31%
I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond	18	6%
I am an Attorney who conducts business in the City of Richmond	4	1%
I am a Community Advocate	24	9%
I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond	28	10%
Other <sup>2</sup>	15	5%
<b>Total Responses</b> (3 skipped this question)	<b>278</b>	

#### Analysis of Owner Move-In Eviction Cases (Notices)

Between February 26, 2017 (the first date an Owner Move-In eviction notice was filed with the Rent Board) and July 1, 2019, 41 notices of termination of tenancy on the grounds of Owner Move-In were filed with the Rent Program. A detailed summary of each case (notice) filed with the Rent Program during this time period is contained in Attachment 8.

More than half of all Owner Move-In termination of tenancy notices have been served to Tenants residing in Single Family Homes and have been conducted for the purposes of an owner moving into the unit themselves (as opposed to moving in a relative). Tables 2 and 3 on the following page illustrate the types of properties on which Owner Move-In termination notices have been served to at least one Rental Unit and the types of individuals (owner, relative, etc.) for which the Owner Move-In notice was served.

<sup>2</sup> "Other" identities include the following: "Community Member," "Property Manager," "Property Manager Consultant," "Journalist," "Richmond Resident," "Landlord Living in Triplex I Own," "Prospective Business Owner," "Non-Profit Housing Provider (Richmond Neighborhood Housing Services," "Oakland Resident," and "Former Richmond Resident."

**Table 2. Types of Properties on Which Owner Move-In Termination Notices Have Been Served**

<b>Property Type</b>	<b>Occurrences</b>	<b>Percent of Total</b>
Single Family Home	23	57%
Duplex	5	12%
Triplex	2	5%
Fourplex	6	15%
Apartment Building	1	2%
Multifamily Combo	1	2%
Commercial Retail Conversions	3	7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>100%</b>

**Table 3. Type of Individual Specified to Move into the Rental Unit on the Notice of Termination of Tenancy**

<b>Individual</b>	<b>Occurrences</b>	<b>Percent of Total</b>
Owner	25	60%
Relative (Child)	6	15%
Relative (Parent)	6	15%
Relative (Spouse)	2	5%
Relative (Grandparent)	0	0%
Unspecified	2	5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>100%</b>

Proposed Next Steps

Given the volume of community feedback gathered in the month of June, staff members anticipate that members of the Board may benefit from additional time to review this feedback prior to providing policy direction to staff.

As such, staff members anticipate returning to the Board at its September meeting to seek direction from the Board concerning the language of the proposed Owner Move-In eviction regulation.

**DOCUMENTS ATTACHED:**

Attachment 1 – Owner Move-In Case Study Matrix

Attachment 2 – Tenant Feedback from June 22, 2019, Community Workshop

Attachment 3 – Landlord Feedback from June 22, 2019, Community Workshop

Attachment 4 – Tenant Feedback from July 9, 2019, Focus Group

Attachment 5 – Landlord Feedback from July 10, 2019, Focus Group

Attachment 6 – Survey Response Analysis

Attachment 7 – Individual Survey Responses

Attachment 8 – Analysis of Owner Move-In Eviction Cases (Notices) Filed Through July 1, 2019

Attachment 9 – Individual Constituent Comments

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
BERKELEY	Rent Ordinance Sections 13.76.050.H, 13.76.130.A9, 13.76.130.9.J  Regulation Chapter 13 Section 1382	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Landlords must have 50% interest in the property.</li> <li>➤ A married couple who together hold at least a recorded 50% ownership interest in a property, as community property or otherwise, satisfies the ownership requirement of Sections 13.76.050.H and 13.76.130.A9 of the Rent Ordinance.</li> <li>➤ An unmarried couple in a registered domestic partnership, who together hold at least a 50% recorded interest in a property, satisfies the ownership requirement of Sections 13.76.050.H and 13.76.130.A9 of the Rent Ordinance.</li> <li>➤ Property may not be combined to satisfy the 50% ownership requirement of Sections 13.76.050.H and 13.76.130.A9 of the Rent Ordinance.</li> <li>➤ Landlords must notify the tenant, at the time of giving notice terminating the tenancy, of the landlord's ownership interest in any residential properties in Berkeley where such interest is 10% or greater.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ One specific unit per property may be used for such occupancy under subsection 13.76.130A.9.a and that once a unit is used for such occupancy, all future occupancies under subsection 13.76.130A.9.a must be of that same unit.</li> <li>➤ If an owner has recovered possession for owner move-in by terminating a tenancy, then no other current or future landlords may recover possession for owner move-in by terminating a tenancy in any other rental unit on the property.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ AGA's may be applied when the tenant returns.</li> <li>➤ A landlord is not allowed to reset the rent to market for the first intervening tenancy.</li> </ul>	<p>The landlord and tenants are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Notice of Interest in Renewing Tenancy (tenant form).</li> <li>➤ Deposit of Owner Move-In Relocation Benefits and Challenge of Eligibility to Receive Benefits (landlord form).</li> <li>➤ Deposit of Owner Move-In Relocation Benefits and Challenge of Eligibility to Receive Benefits</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ The Ordinance bans evictions for owner or relative move-in if the tenant family includes minor children during the academic year.</li> <li>➤ The landlord may be required to pay an additional \$5,195 in relocation assistance to tenant households that qualify as low-income or include disabled or elderly tenants, minor children or tenancies that began prior to January 1, 1999.</li> <li>➤ If a landlord has at least a 10% ownership interest in 5 or more residential units in Berkeley, s/he may not evict a tenant who has lived on the property for 5 or more years and wishes to remain in the unit.</li> <li>➤ If a landlord has at least a 10% ownership interest in 4 or more residential units in Berkeley, s/he may not evict a tenant who is at least 60 years old or disabled, has lived on the property for 5 or more years, and wishes to remain in the unit.</li> </ul>

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
LOS ANGELES	LAMC Sections 151.09.A.B. 151.09.A8 151.30 151.30.A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ A landlord may recover possession of a rental unit to occupy the unit as their primary place of residence for no less than two consecutive years, if the landlord possesses legal title to at least 25% of the property containing the rental unit.</li> <li>➤ A landlord may recover possession of a rental unit for an eligible family member (spouse, child, parent, grandparent, or grandchild) to make the unit their primary place of residence for no less than two consecutive years, if the landlord possesses legal title to at least 50% of the property containing the rental unit.</li> <li>➤ A landlord may recover possession of a rental unit for a resident manager only if the landlord is a natural person who possesses legal title to at least 50 percent of the property or is a beneficiary with an interest of at least 50 percent in a trust that owns the property.</li> </ul>	A landlord can recover possession of a unit for occupancy by the landlord or eligible family member only once for that person in each rental complex the landlord owns.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ The rent level on a rental unit, after the family member or resident manager terminates occupancy, shall be restored to the rent level prior to the eviction, plus any automatic increases that are due.</li> <li>➤ The unit is not decontrolled when the family member or resident manager vacates, and the rent may not be raised to the market level.</li> </ul>	<p>Landlords are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Declaration of Intent to Evict for Landlord Occupancy.</li> <li>➤ Declaration of Occupancy.</li> <li>➤ Owner Occupancy Notice to Landlord of Interest in Renewing Tenancy.</li> <li>➤ Notice of Landlord of Interest in Renewing Tenancy.</li> <li>➤ If a landlord desires to re-rent a rental unit that was the subject of a Landlord Occupancy Declaration within two years of the vacation of the rental unit, the landlord must file with the HCIDLA a Notice of Intention to Re-Rent Rental Unit. The form must be filed before renting or leasing the rental unit. (LAMC 151.30.G and 151.30.H).</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ A landlord who recovers possession of a rental unit pursuant to the provisions of Subdivision 8 of Subsection A of Section 151.09 must, within thirty days preceding the first and second year anniversary of the tenant's vacation of the rental unit, file with the Department a statement under penalty of perjury regarding the continued occupancy of the rental unit by the landlord, eligible relative, or a resident manager. The statement must confirm the continued occupancy by the landlord, eligible relative, or a resident manager, or if the occupancy did not continue, the statement must explain why the rental unit is not occupied by such person.</li> <li>➤ Within three months of a tenant's vacation of a rental unit, a landlord who recovered possession of a rental unit pursuant to the provisions of Subdivision 8 of Subsection A. of Section 151.09 shall file with the Department a statement under penalty of perjury that the rental unit is occupied by the landlord, eligible relative, or resident manager for whom the landlord terminated the tenancy, or an explanation why the rental unit is not occupied by the landlord, eligible relative, or resident manager for whom the landlord terminated the tenancy.</li> </ul>

DRAFT

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
OAKLAND	Relocation for Owner/Relative Occupancy (Oakland Municipal Code ("OMC") Section 8.22.030.D, 8.22.350.F, 8.22.360) Owner/Relative Move-In (822.360.A8 or A.9)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ The owner of record seeks in good faith, without ulterior reasons and with honest intent, to recover possession of the rental unit for his or her occupancy as a principal residence where he or she has previously occupied the rental unit as his or her principal residence and has the right to recover possession for his or her occupancy as a principal residence under a written rental agreement with the current tenants.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ The owner of record may not recover possession more than once in any thirty-six (36) month period.</li> <li>➤ Once a landlord has successfully recovered possession of a rental unit pursuant to Subsection 6(A)(9) [8.22.360 A.9], no other current landlords may recover possession of any other rental unit in the building under Subsection 6(A)(9) [8.22.360 A.9].</li> <li>➤ Only one specific unit per building may undergo a Subsection 6(A)(9) [8.22.360 A.9] Owner/Relative Move-in eviction.</li> </ul>	The Just Cause for Eviction Ordinance (O.M.C. 8.22.300 (Chapter 8.22, Article II)) provides for certain restrictions on setting initial rents to new tenants and upon re-rental to former tenants.	<p>Landlords are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Certificate of No-Fault Eviction</li> <li>➤ Certificate for Owner Occupancy of Property with Two or Three Units.</li> <li>➤ Certificate Upon Occupancy Following Owner or Relative Move-In Eviction.</li> <li>➤ Continued Certificate Upon Occupancy Following Owner or Relative Move-In Eviction.</li> <li>➤ Certificate Upon Re-Rental Following No-Fault Eviction.</li> <li>➤ Prepare and file a Continued Certificate (Form NFE-03) every 12 months after initial occupancy for 3 years (i.e., file a certificate within 12 months, 24 months, and 36 months after initial occupancy.</li> <li>➤ If owner offers the unit for re-rental, file a Certificate Upon Re-Rental (Form NFE-04) with the Rent Program.</li> <li>➤ An eviction notice for owner or relative move-in must include a statement informing tenants of their right to relocation payments under the new ordinance and the amount of those relocation payments. (Reg. 8.22.360.A.9.).</li> <li>➤ Within 30 days after tenant leave the unit following (1) a notice terminating tenancy for owner or relative move-in or (2) other communication stating the owner's intent to seek recovery of the unit for owner or relative move-in, prepare and file with the Rent Program an Initial Certificate (Form NFE-01).</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Within 30 days of initial occupancy by the owner or qualifying relative, prepare and file with the Rent Program a Certificate Upon Occupancy (Form NFE-01)</li> <li>➤ Any future evictions taking place in the same building under Subsection 6(A)(9) [8.22.360 A.9] must be of that same unit, provided that a landlord may file a petition with the Rent Board or, at the landlord's option, commence eviction proceedings, claiming that disability or other similar hardship prevents him or her from occupying a unit which was previously the subject of a Subsection 6(A)(9) [8.22.360 A.9] eviction. The Rent Board shall adopt rules and regulations to implement the application procedure.</li> <li>➤ An owner who fails to timely serve a certificate after notice of filing requirements or submits false information may be assessed administrative citation pursuant to O.M.C. Chap. 1.12.</li> <li>➤ An owner who fails to timely file or serve a certificate on more than one occasion after notice of the filing requirement or submits false information on more than one occasion may be assessed a civil penalty pursuant to O.M.C. Chap. 1.08.</li> </ul>

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
SAN FRANCISCO	Rent Ordinance Sections 37.9(a)(8) and 37.9B 37.9B(a) 37.9B-1 Rules and Regulation Sections 12.14, 12.17	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ An owner who wishes to evict a tenant for owner or relative occupancy must have at least a 25% interest in the building, if the ownership interest was recorded after February 21, 1991.</li> <li>➤ If ownership was recorded on or before February 21, 1991, then the owner is only required to have a 10% minimum interest.</li> <li>➤ Domestic partners can combine their interests to achieve the required 10% or 25% interest in order to occupy a unit.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ No restrictions.</li> <li>➤ For purposes of an eviction under Section 37.9(a)(8) of the Ordinance, a landlord or landlord's relative can have only one "principal place of residence," which is defined as the permanent or primary home of the party claiming that a unit has that status attached to it.</li> <li>➤ Owner must live in the building as primary resident.</li> <li>➤ Relatives may move in separate units; however, one unit becomes the designated owner move in unit. Any owner who wants to move in must move into that designated unit. The exception is that if an owner is disabled and wants the first floor, they can argue the exception. An owner can move into one unit, and there can be any number of relative move-ins. The owner is not restricted to number of owner move-in evictions.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ AGA's applied when tenant returns – Allow annual and banked increases.</li> <li>➤ The rental unit must be offered back to the tenant vacating the and served with a proper rent increase notice.</li> <li>➤ There is no maximum allowable rent level as it is based on 60% of CPI.</li> <li>➤ Vacancy control is enforced regardless of whether the tenant moves back to the property.</li> </ul>	<p>Landlords are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Statement of Occupancy Following Service of Owner or Relative Move-In Eviction (Form 546A, 546B, and 546C)</li> <li>➤ Request for Rescission of Owner Move-In Eviction Notice</li> <li>➤ Notice of Tenant's Change of Address Following Owner or Relative Move-In Eviction</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Landlords will be required to file with the Rent Board a Statement of Occupancy with at least 2 forms of supporting documentation for the five-year period following recovery of possession of the unit, unless the Statement of Occupancy discloses that the landlord is no longer endeavoring to recover possession of the unit and the Rent Board has granted the landlord's written request for rescission of the notice to vacate, in which case no further Statement of Occupancy need be filed.</li> <li>➤ Administrative penalties for failure to file the required Statement of Occupancy and/or supporting documentation are mandatory in the amount of \$250 for the first violation, \$500 for the second violation, and \$1,000 for every subsequent violation</li> <li>➤ The Ordinance generally permits the eviction of tenants from only one unit per building for the owner's use and occupancy.</li> <li>➤ Where a tenant is evicted for owner occupancy after December 18, 1998, that unit is designated as the owner's unit for purposes of subsequent owner-occupancy evictions, unless the owner's disability or other similar hardship prevents occupancy of that unit.</li> <li>➤ An owner move-in rescission request must be submitted to the Rent Board.</li> </ul>

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
SAN JOSÉ	SJMC 17.23.1250(10) - Just Cause Termination	➤ Ownership interest is not a requirement.	➤ An owner can move in multiple qualified family members to separate units, so long as the Rental Unit for the Owner's authorized family member is located in the same building as the Owner's principal residence and no other unit in the building is vacant.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ AGAs may be applied when the tenant returns to the property.</li> <li>➤ The tenant returns at the rent paid prior to vacating the property</li> <li>➤ AGAs can be applied 12 months from tenant's last increase.</li> <li>➤ AGAs would not be immediate. The owner must review the rental history information to determine if AGAs can be applied.</li> </ul>	<p>Landlords are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ On-line Notice of Termination of Tenancy for Owner Move-in evictions</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ A written notice to vacate must state the just cause and must be filed by the landlord with the Rent Stabilization Program within 3 days of service to the tenant.</li> <li>➤ Relocation benefits must be provided at the time of service to the tenant, if applicable.</li> <li>➤ An owner must occupy the unit as owner's principal residence for a period of at least 36 consecutive months commencing within three months of vacancy.</li> <li>➤ The unit must be the principal residence of the owner's spouse, domestic partner, parent(s), child or children, brother(s), or sister(s) (each an "authorized family member") for a period of at least 36 consecutive months and commencing within three months of vacancy, so long as the rental unit for the owner's authorized family member is located in the same building as the owner's principal residence and no other unit in the building is vacant.</li> </ul>

DRAFT

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
SANTA MONICA	<p>Rent Control Charter Amendment –Article XVIII, Section 1806(a)(8)(i-vii), 1806(9-10); 1806 (a)-(d), Effective 11/29/14 Rent Board Regulation 9000-9002</p> <p>9002. Evictions Under §1806(a)(8) through 1806(d)</p> <p>[9002(j) Amended 6/1/89; Effective 6/10/89] [9002(b) Adopted 4/29/93; Effective 6/17/93] [9002(h), (j) Amended 4/12/01; Effective 4/21/01] [9002(b), (d), (e), (h), (j) Amended 5/6/04; Effective 6/3/04] [9002(b)(3) Repealed and Renumbered 8/3/06; Effective 8/12/06]</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ A "landlord" shall be defined as a natural person who has at least a fifty (50) percent ownership interest in the property. A corporation cannot initiate an owner move-in eviction.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Owners are limited to one owner move-in eviction. If there is already a close relative living on the property, Landlord cannot evict.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ AGA's may be applied when the tenant returns.</li> <li>➤ After one year, the owner is not required to offer the rental property back to the tenant.</li> <li>➤ The intervening tenant can only be charged the rent the displaced tenant paid plus any AGAs.</li> </ul>	<p>Landlords are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Application for Exemption Owner-Occupancy of a Property of Three or Fewer Units includes: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Verification of Occupancy</li> <li>○ Property Ownership</li> <li>○ Tenant Information</li> <li>○ Submission Checklist</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ A grant deed showing the applicant's ownership interest in the property must accompany the application. Property owners must demonstrate a minimum 50% interest as a natural person(s) as of the date the application for exemption is submitted.</li> <li>➤ A landlord shall not recover possession of a unit pursuant to Section 1806(a)(8) where there is a comparable unit occupied by a tenant who moved onto the property more recently than the tenant from whom the landlord seeks to recover possession, notwithstanding the existence of a rental agreement for a specific term between the landlord and the more-recent tenant.</li> <li>➤ A "comparable unit" shall mean a unit of the same number of bedrooms, with square footage that varies no more than fifteen (15%) from the unit for which the landlord is attempting to recover possession.</li> <li>➤ Unit location and unit amenities shall not be considered in a determination of comparability unless the landlord demonstrates that the location of the longer-term, tenant-occupied unit or an amenity found only in the longer-term, tenant-occupied unit is required due to a documented medical need of the landlord or relative intending to move into the unit.</li> </ul>

DRAFT

Draft Owner Move-In Case Study Research

Jurisdiction	Code Section	Ownership Interest Requirement	Restriction on Number of Owner Move-In Evictions on a Property	Applicability of AGA Rent Increases if Unit is Placed Back on Rental Market (applies to rent-controlled units ONLY)	Administrative Requirements (E.g. forms required)	Additional Unique Provisions
WEST HOLLYWOOD	West Hollywood Rent Stabilization Ordinance Section 17.52.010	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ A landlord must be a real person and hold legal title of at least 50% of the property or be a beneficiary with an interest of at least 50% in a trust that owns the property.</li> <li>➤ LLC's and corporations are not qualified as a real person.</li> <li>➤ If two persons purchase a duplex and each own 50% of the building each may evict a tenant.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ No more than one owner or qualified family member with 50% ownership can move to the property even if the other family member lives on the property. This must be the owner or qualified family members' primary residence.</li> <li>➤ An owner may not evict tenants from more than one unit in a parcel for owner or relative occupancy in any six-year period, regardless of changes in ownership of the building.</li> <li>➤ The only exception is a duplex – two adjoining units that are the only units on the entire parcel. If two persons purchased the duplex together and each buyer owns 50% share in the property, then each one may evict a tenant if they want to occupy the unit as their principal – not for relative occupancy.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ The rent for the next tenancy is based on the Maximum Allowable Rent for the tenancy terminated by relocation plus the intervening annual general adjustments from the time the owner or their qualifying relative moved in until the unit is re-rented.</li> <li>➤ If the unit is re-offered the property for rent, the landlord shall: (1) provide not less than thirty days' prior written notice of such action to the City prior to re-renting the unit; (2) offer the unit at the same rent paid by the tenant who was evicted for owner-relative occupancy plus any intervening annual general adjustments.</li> </ul>	<p>Landlords are required to submit the following forms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ Relocation Counseling Assistance Form</li> <li>➤ 60-Day Notice to Terminate Tenancy for Owner/Relative Occupancy</li> <li>➤ Exemption Application</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>➤ The 60-day noticing period will not start until the appropriate fees have been paid to the tenant and all required documents are submitted.</li> <li>➤ A landlord must reside in the unit for at least one full year after termination of the tenancy. The landlord or relative must move into the unit as their primary place of residence within 90 days of the tenant's move out.</li> <li>➤ A landlord may choose the number of bedrooms that they need and then must relocate the most recent tenant in a unit of the same size.</li> <li>➤ A landlord must relocate the newest tenant if the landlord or their qualifying relative can prove a medical need. Documentation is required from the person's licensed physician stating the medical basis.</li> <li>➤ A landlord must instruct the tenant within 30 days of receiving the notice of termination of tenancy they must request the right-of-first-refusal to move back into the unit and file a copy of their notice of interest to re-rent.</li> <li>➤ A landlord must instruct the tenant on how to report to the landlord any future address changes.</li> </ul>

***This page intentionally left blank***

**JUNE 22, 2019 OMI COMMUNITY WORKSHOP**

**COMMENTS & QUESTIONS – TENANT SESSION (10:00 AM – 12:00 PM)**

**Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) (Policy Question 1)**

- Married couples should not be privileged over other types of pairs/co-owners to get to 50%.
- Landlords should have to disclose their intent to do OMI when the tenant moves in.

**Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? (Policy Question 2)**

- 50% interest in a trust seems reasonable.
- A trust should not be permitted for OMI- Oakland does this
  - Only natural persons
- Seems like a loophole as rents go up in Richmond
  - Co-owners could move 2 long-term tenants out of duplex
- Distinguish between different types of trusts depending on their purpose.
- Focus should be on protection tenancy- purpose of Ordinance.
- Couples who have 50/50 ownership should have to live in in same unit.

**How Many Owner Move-In Evictions Should be able to Take Place on a Property? (Policy Question 3)**

- 1 per property (no matter ownership structure)
- No restrictions for family
- Limit number of OMI evictions to protect the tenants.
- Not fair for investors to evict for family
- Tenants should be informed about a potential OMI ahead of time or at time of move in in the future.

**When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? (Policy Question 4)**

- Concerns about restrictions- what if owner wants 2 bedrooms and the OMI unit is a 1 bedroom?
- Limit to 1 OMI per property
- Policy would require future OMIs to happen in that unit for that owner and all future owners.

**When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? (Policy Question 5)**

- Less than a month

- Couple of months
- Responding vs Move back in
  - 1 month to respond vs 2 or 3 more months for tenant to accrue the money to move back

**If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? (Policy Question 6)**

- Tenant should move back and pay the amount they were paying without AGAs
- Consider landlords compliance- had they enrolled?
  - If they weren't enrolled/registered, they wouldn't be eligible for the AGAs

**How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 7)**

- 3 years
- Forever- since the tenant has first right of refusal forever

**Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 8)**

- Rent Program as it will keep everybody honest

**What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? (Policy Question 9)**

**Examples:**

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market
- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)
- "D" all of the above – all examples provided on the slide should be recorded with the Rent Program
- Just because a form is submitted doesn't mean it happened
- Oakland requires proof of residency annually
- Rent program should require proof of landlord's disability/age
- Trust/partnership agreements should be submitted
- What kind of proof of residency
- Proof of relative's relationship should be required to submit to the Rent Program.

**JUNE 22, 2019 OMI COMMUNITY WORKSHOP**

**COMMENTS & QUESTIONS – LANDLORD SESSION (2:00 PM – 4:00 PM)**

**Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) (Policy Question 1)**

- Should be able to add up percentages to 50%
  - Larger families might have it divided up
- Couple who each own 50% should be able to each do an OMI

**Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? (Policy Question 2)**

- A trust should qualify for an OMI – otherwise people inheriting property get stuck with rental property.

**How Many Owner Move-In Evictions Should be able to Take Place on a Property? (Policy Question 3)**

- No restrictions – it's our property and we should be able to do what we want.

**When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? (Policy Question 4)**

- Yes
- Would there be a process in place to make sure that we disclose that the OMI unit is Unit A to future purchasers of the property?
- What if the OMI unit is upstairs and the new owner wants to move downstairs?
- Rights should be reserved to owners
- Shouldn't there be a perk to owning property in Richmond?
  - Seems like if it's your property, you should be able to do what you want with it.
- No- different owners have different needs. Don't make it unnecessarily difficult for a new owner.

**When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? (Policy Question 5)**

- 10 days
  - Similar to what DMV requires
- 1 week
- Takes time to locate tenant and then notify them
  - Could create long vacancy
- Mail letter to last known address, then 7 days

**If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? (Policy Question 6)**

- Not allowing AGAs wouldn't be fair to landlords after many years.
- Should be able to bring up to market to make repairs.

**How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 7)**

- Tenant should file an address with the Rent Program
  - Maintained for 5 years
- Responsibility for tenant to update address with the old owner if they move
  - Once tenant moves out, not landlords responsibility (30 day limit for landlord)

**Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 8)**

- Rent Program should have the burden of maintaining records (near unanimous)

**What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? (Policy Question 9)**

**Examples:**

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market
- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)
- Rent Program already asks for a lot of paperwork (ownership, etc.) – City has this already
- Tenant should provide interest form (1<sup>st</sup> right of refusal) to Rent Program.
- Forms of proof: utility bill, drivers license, garbage bill
- Good to ask for proof of residence but minimal
  - Shouldn't be too burdensome
- Already put this info on Relocation / OMI form
- Annual re-certification after OMI:
  - Makes sense
  - When would it be mailed?
  - Hard to keep track if not synchronized

- If tenant says they do not want to re-rent the unit after the owner moves out, would that mean that there is not 1<sup>st</sup> right of refusal?
  - How would a tenant reject an offer to re-rent?
- What happens if tenant moves out of state?
  - Seems unnecessary to contact them

***This page intentionally left blank***

**JULY 9, 2019 OMI FOCUS GROUP FOR SPANISH SPEAKERS**

**COMMENTS & QUESTIONS – TENANT SESSION**

**Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) (Policy Question 1)**

- If it's a married couple, then they should have the right to an owner move-in.
- If the owners give the tenants time to move out and find a place to move into, the owner move-in is fair.
- Many of the owners demand a lot of requirements in order to rent a property unit.
- If two brothers have 50% ownership in a property and look to do an owner move-in for two units, then that is not fair for the tenants.
- The fact that owners have title in a property should not justify their owner move-in on a property.
- Many owners have high incomes and various properties under their name, and it is not fair that they can request a unit in order to perform an owner move-in.

**Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? (Policy Question 2)**

- A person with 50% ownership in a trust should not have the right to an owner move-in for a unit.

**Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? (Policy Question 3)**

- This should be prohibited because it's possible that the owners evict all the tenants in their units.
- Performing an owner move-in for one unit is fair, however doing it for multiple units is unfair.
- Some owners perform an owner move-in in order to rent the property at a higher price.
- Some owners perform these evictions with bad intentions.
- Everybody has rights and should be heard.
- People adjust to what they have.
- Many people make minimum wage and it's unfair to evict tenants from their units because of owner move-in.

**When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? (Policy Question 4)**

- This affects the families that live in the units.
- If there is no just reason, an owner should not perform an owner move-in with multiple units.

- If an owner has multiple units, he/she has them for the purpose of making money

**When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? (Policy Question 5)**

- 90 days is fair for the tenants.
- 60 days notification same as the notification for eviction.
- There should no less than 30 days.
- They should also note the benefit to the tenant
- Two months is fair in order to know what the cost of rent will be
- One problem is that if the owner does not respond, then the owner loses out on months of rent for that unit
- If a couple was on the agreement and then got divorced, could one of them move into the unit once again?

**If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? (Policy Question 6)**

- If it's the annual adjustment they are looking to implement, then they should have the right to increase the rent.
- The banking regulation would be fair because the increase wouldn't be all at once.

**How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 7)**

- 90 days
- 5 years for the Rent Program and the owner
- What would happen if the tenant's information changes?
- A minimum of 3 years is fair

**Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 8)**

- On one hand, the Rent Program should manage this information.
- There are many properties being rented that the Rent Program does not know about.
- The owner and the Rent Program should manage this information.

**What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? (Policy Question 9)**

**Examples:**

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market
- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)
- The owner and the tenant should turn in documents to the Rent Program.
- There should be a form with the same questions (for the owner and the tenant) that is turned into the Rent Program.
- Documentation that the owner still lives in the unit should be required:
  - Documentation such as a bill from PG&E
  - DMV
  - Bank statements
  - Telephone statements
- If a couple has a son/daughter after leaving the unit, can the whole family return to the unit?
- They should put a stop to owners who evict in order to make more money on their units.

***This page intentionally left blank***

**JULY 10, 2019 OMI FOCUS GROUP FOR SPANISH SPEAKERS**

**COMMENTS & QUESTIONS – LANDLORD SESSION**

**Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) (Policy Question 1)**

- Yes, because the owners have different needs.
- At the end of the day, whether they are on the title or not, the husband/wife should have the right to an owner move-in.
- There are many problems with renting properties.
- The tenants have more rights than the owners.
- Selling a property with tenants has been a problem for various owners.

**Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? (Policy Question 2)**

- Yes, in accordance with the needs of the owner.
- Owners should have the right to return to their property which they are paying for.
- No, all the owners in the trust should agree before completing an owner move-in.
- No, because the owners are paying the money and the trust is making the decisions without the feedback from the owners who have invested money.
- Yes, because the owners who invested money in the trust did so with the idea of making money.

**Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? (Policy Question 3)**

- A regulation that limits the amount of owner move-in should not be adopted.
- Many times, the owners want to help their families and it's not fair to limit owner move-in to only one unit.
- The Rent Program doesn't realize that most people who buy property do so with the idea of retiring in the future.
- In the retirement part of life, most property owners don't make enough money to continue paying the costs of their properties.

**When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? (Policy Question 4)**

- The annual increases aren't enough to make the updates to the property units.
- The rental properties cannot be sold because the buyers don't want to inherit problems.

**When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? (Policy Question 5)**

- 1 day is enough to respond.
- If a tenant passes away after having vacated, what happens to the unit if it returns to the rental market?
- The tenant should not have time to respond.

**If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? (Policy Question 6)**

- The owner should have the right to increase the rent proportional to the market price.
  - It should be in accordance to the current cost of living.
- The tenant should return the amount he/she was paid to vacate if they are able to return to the unit.

**How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 7)**

- If the tenants move to a different address, the owners would have difficulties finding the tenants.
- 36 months is enough time with a certified letter.
- One year of information saved is enough.
- What happens if a tenant passes away or is deported?
- If there are 3 people on the contract, do all 3 people have to be notified?

**Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? (Policy Question 8)**

- The owner and the Rent Program should be responsible for the information about the tenant.

**What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? (Policy Question 9)**

**Examples:**

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)
- The first example given in the question is the most reasonable.
- There shouldn't be any form.

**ADDITIONAL COMMENTS:**

- How could the Rent Program and the City of Richmond educate the tenants with respect to the violations related to trash and other services offered.
- Many owners do not complete the MNOI petition because there are too many complicated
  - There are various situations where the owner does not have the documentation from previous years.

***This page intentionally left blank***

**ITEM I-1**

**ATTACHMENT 6**

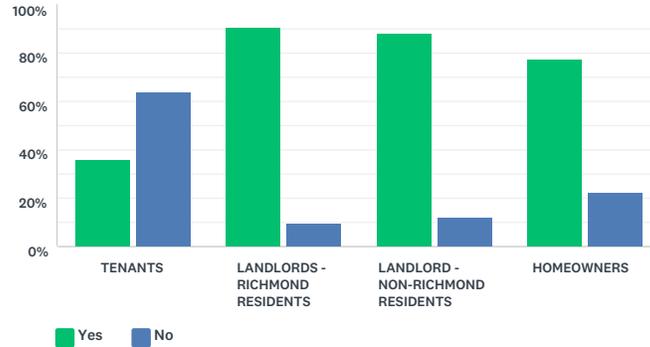
**OMI SURVEY RESULTS**

**SUMMARY**

***This page intentionally left blank***

Q2 Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

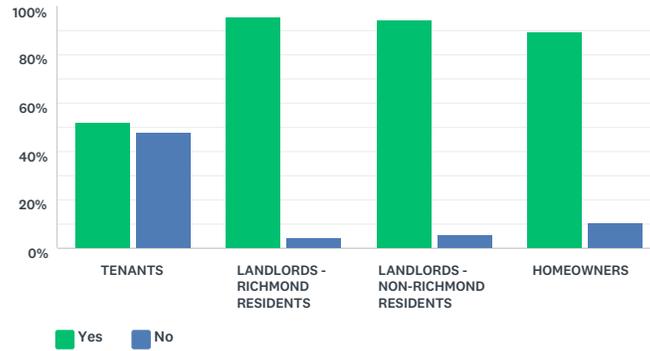
Answered: 203 Skipped: 33



	YES	NO	TOTAL
TENANTS	36.17% 17	63.83% 30	23.15% 47
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	90.70% 39	9.30% 4	21.18% 43
LANDLORD - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	88.16% 67	11.84% 9	37.44% 76
HOMEOWNERS	77.33% 58	22.67% 17	36.95% 75
Total Respondents	149	54	203
			<b>TOTAL</b>

**Q3 Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?**

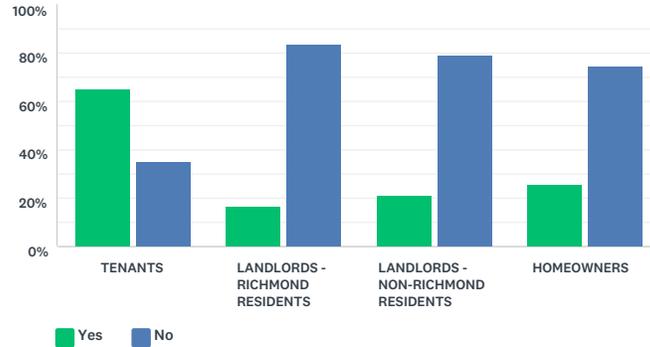
Answered: 202 Skipped: 34



	YES	NO	TOTAL
TENANTS	52.17% 24	47.83% 22	22.77% 46
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	95.35% 41	4.65% 2	21.29% 43
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	94.74% 72	5.26% 4	37.62% 76
HOMEOWNERS	89.33% 67	10.67% 8	37.13% 75
Total Respondents	169	33	202
			<b>TOTAL</b>

Q4 Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

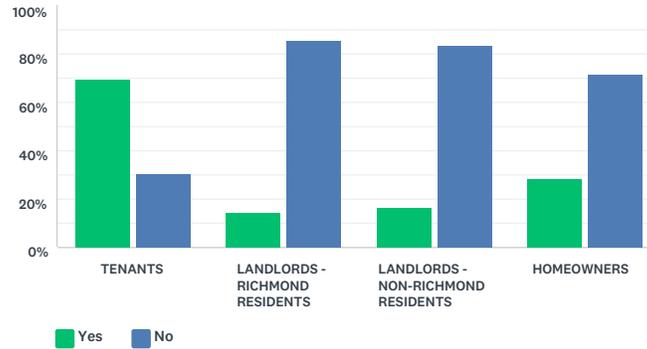
Answered: 201 Skipped: 35



	YES	NO	TOTAL
TENANTS	65.22% 30	34.78% 16	22.89% 46
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	16.67% 7	83.33% 35	20.90% 42
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	21.05% 16	78.95% 60	37.81% 76
HOMEOWNERS	25.33% 19	74.67% 56	37.31% 75
<b>Total Respondents</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>201</b>
			<b>TOTAL</b>

Q5 When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

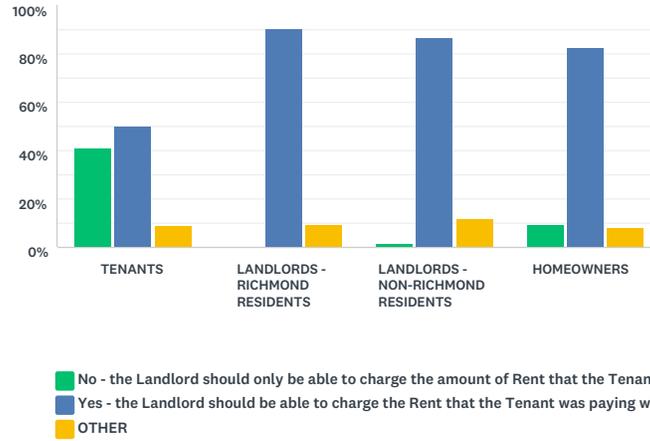
Answered: 195 Skipped: 41



	YES	NO	TOTAL
TENANTS	69.57% 32	30.43% 14	23.59% 46
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	14.29% 6	85.71% 36	21.54% 42
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	16.44% 12	83.56% 61	37.44% 73
HOMEOWNERS	28.57% 20	71.43% 50	35.90% 70
Total Respondents	63	132	195
			<b>TOTAL</b>

Q6 If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

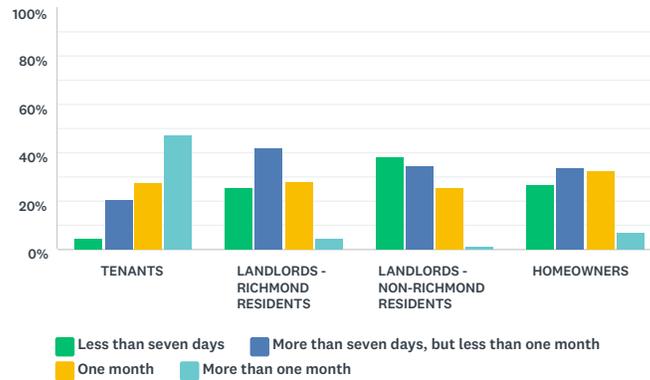
Answered: 197 Skipped: 39



	NO - THE LANDLORD SHOULD ONLY BE ABLE TO CHARGE THE AMOUNT OF RENT THAT THE TENANT WAS PAYING WHEN THEY MOVED OUT.	YES - THE LANDLORD SHOULD BE ABLE TO CHARGE THE RENT THAT THE TENANT WAS PAYING WHEN THEY MOVED OUT, PLUS ANY ANNUAL GENERAL ADJUSTMENT (AGA) RENT INCREASES THAT HAVEN'T BEEN APPLIED.	OTHER	TOTAL
TENANTS	40.91% 18	50.00% 22	9.09% 4	22.34% 44
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	0.00% 0	90.70% 39	9.30% 4	21.83% 43
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	1.33% 1	86.67% 65	12.00% 9	38.07% 75
HOMEOWNERS	9.46% 7	82.43% 61	8.11% 6	37.56% 74
Total Respondents	26	151	20	197

Q7 When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

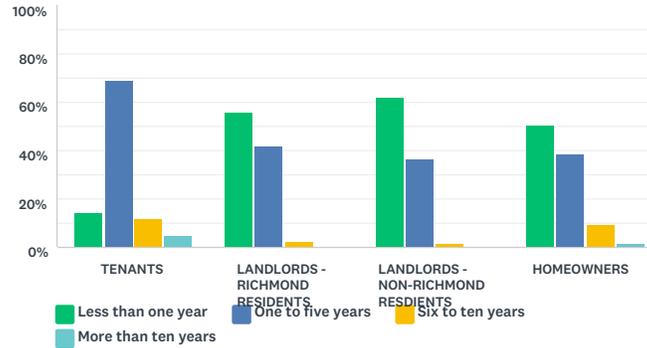
Answered: 197 Skipped: 39



	LESS THAN SEVEN DAYS	MORE THAN SEVEN DAYS, BUT LESS THAN ONE MONTH	ONE MONTH	MORE THAN ONE MONTH	TOTAL
TENANTS	4.55% 2	20.45% 9	27.27% 12	47.73% 21	22.34% 44
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	25.58% 11	41.86% 18	27.91% 12	4.65% 2	21.83% 43
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	38.67% 29	34.67% 26	25.33% 19	1.33% 1	38.07% 75
HOMEOWNERS	27.03% 20	33.78% 25	32.43% 24	6.76% 5	37.56% 74
Total Respondents	53	63	54	27	197
				<b>TOTAL</b>	

**Q8 How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?**

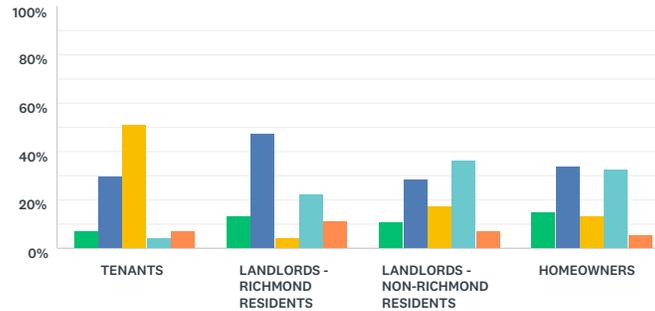
Answered: 193 Skipped: 43



	LESS THAN ONE YEAR	ONE TO FIVE YEARS	SIX TO TEN YEARS	MORE THAN TEN YEARS	TOTAL
TENANTS	14.29% 6	69.05% 29	11.90% 5	4.76% 2	21.76% 42
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	55.81% 24	41.86% 18	2.33% 1	0.00% 0	22.28% 43
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	62.16% 46	36.49% 27	1.35% 1	0.00% 0	38.34% 74
HOMEOWNERS	50.68% 37	38.36% 28	9.59% 7	1.37% 1	37.82% 73
Total Respondents	94	83	13	3	193
				<b>TOTAL</b>	

### Q9 Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Answered: 197 Skipped: 39

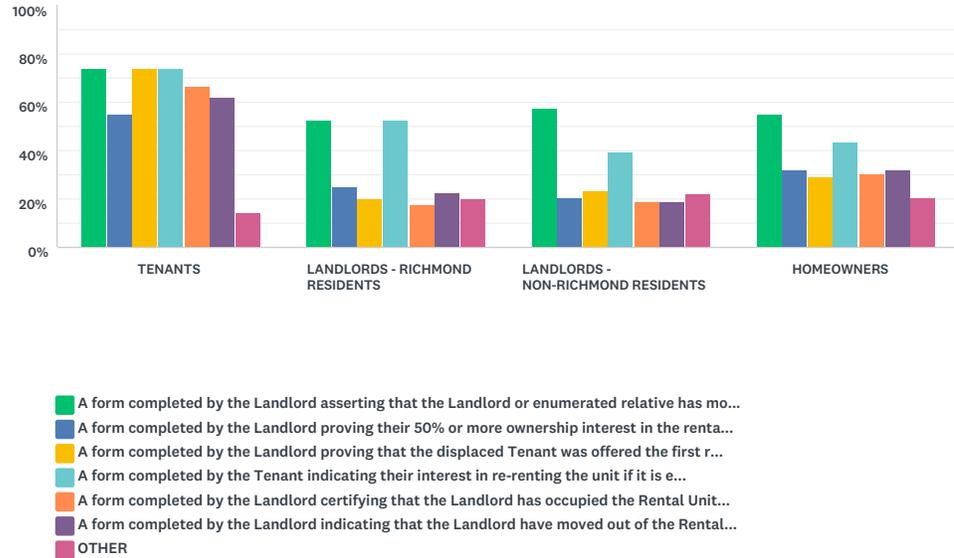


- The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information
- The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information
- Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information
- The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market
- OTHER

	THE LANDLORD WHO CONDUCTED THE OWNER MOVE-IN EVICTION SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO MAINTAIN RECORDS OF THE TENANT'S CONTACT INFORMATION.	THE RENT PROGRAM SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO MAINTAIN RECORDS OF THE TENANT'S CONTACT INFORMATION, WHICH THE LANDLORD COULD ACCESS IN THE EVENT THE RENTAL UNIT IS PLACED BACK ON THE RENTAL MARKET.	BOTH - THE LANDLORD AND THE RENT PROGRAM SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO MAINTAIN RECORDS OF THE TENANT'S CONTACT INFORMATION.	THE TENANT SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR FOLLOWING UP WITH THE LANDLORD TO SEE IF THE RENTAL UNIT HAS BEEN PLACED BACK ON THE RENTAL MARKET.	OTHER	TOTAL
TENANTS	6.98% 3	30.23% 13	51.16% 22	4.65% 2	6.98% 3	21.83% 43
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	13.64% 6	47.73% 21	4.55% 2	22.73% 10	11.36% 5	22.34% 44
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	10.81% 8	28.38% 21	17.57% 13	36.49% 27	6.76% 5	37.56% 74
HOMEOWNERS	14.86% 11	33.78% 25	13.51% 10	32.43% 24	5.41% 4	37.56% 74
Total Respondents	24	62	43	53	15	197

**Q10 What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.**

Answered: 182 Skipped: 54



	A FORM COMPLETED BY THE LANDLORD ASSERTING THAT THE LANDLORD OR ENUMERATED RELATIVE HAS MOVED INTO THE RENTAL UNIT	A FORM COMPLETED BY THE LANDLORD PROVING THEIR 50% OR MORE OWNERSHIP INTEREST IN THE RENTAL PROPERTY	A FORM COMPLETED BY THE LANDLORD PROVING THAT THE DISPLACED TENANT WAS OFFERED THE FIRST RIGHT OF REFUSAL TO RETURN TO THE RENTAL UNIT, IN THE EVENT THAT THE RENTAL UNIT IS PLACED BACK ON THE RENTAL MARKET	A FORM COMPLETED BY THE TENANT INDICATING THEIR INTEREST IN RE-RENTING THE UNIT IF IT IS EVER PLACED BACK ON THE RENTAL MARKET	A FORM COMPLETED BY THE LANDLORD CERTIFYING THAT THE LANDLORD HAS OCCUPIED THE RENTAL UNIT IN WHICH THEY CONDUCTED THE OWNER MOVE-IN EVICTION (THIS FORM WOULD BE SENT TO AND COMPLETED BY THE LANDLORD EVERY 12 MONTHS FOR 36 CONSECUTIVE MONTHS)	A FORM COMPLETED BY THE LANDLORD INDICATING THAT THE LANDLORD HAVE MOVED OUT OF THE RENTAL UNIT IN WHICH THEY CONDUCTED THE OWNER MOVE-IN EVICTION, AND THEIR REASON(S) FOR DOING SO	OTHER	TOTAL
TENANTS	73.81% 31	54.76% 23	73.81% 31	73.81% 31	66.67% 28	61.90% 26	14.29% 6	96.70% 176
LANDLORDS - RICHMOND RESIDENTS	52.50% 21	25.00% 10	20.00% 8	52.50% 21	17.50% 7	22.50% 9	20.00% 8	46.15% 84
LANDLORDS - NON-RICHMOND RESIDENTS	57.35% 39	20.59% 14	23.53% 16	39.71% 27	19.12% 13	19.12% 13	22.06% 15	75.27% 137
HOMEOWNERS	55.07% 38	31.88% 22	28.99% 20	43.48% 30	30.43% 21	31.88% 22	20.29% 14	91.76% 167
Total Respondents	107	60	69	96	62	61	35	182

***This page intentionally left blank***

**ITEM I-1**

**ATTACHMENT 7**

**OMI SURVEY RESULTS**

**INDIVIDUAL REPOSSES**

***This page intentionally left blank***

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #1

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, June 24, 2019 5:53:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, June 24, 2019 6:29:10 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:35:30  
**IP Address:** 73.189.118.197

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner** ,

**I am a community advocate** ,

Other (please specify):  
former Richmond Landlord, living in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I do not think that a married couple who share ownership of a property should each be able to conduct an OMI eviction on a unit on a property. A married couple is a single entity for tax purposes. Allowing each spouse in a married couple to do OMI evictions dilutes the intent of this provision of the City's rent ordinance. People who acquire property to rent out for housing others should focus on that central aspect of their enterprise, and OMI evictions should be a rare and exceptional occurrence, not a common business practice.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Only real people who actually own the property and function as landlords (with or without a third-party property manager) should be able to conduct OMI evictions. Trust beneficiaries are not landlords, and allowing them to carry out OMI evictions would dilute the intent of this provision of the City's rent ordinance.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Our policy should limit the number of OMI evictions that may be conducted by an owner on a single property, and follow Berkeley's policy of allowing only one owner move-in (by owner with at least a 50% ownership) on a single property during an owner's tenure. OMI evictions (even with relocation funds provided) can be devastating and life-disrupting for tenants, especially those with school age children or those who would be unable to find another housing option within commute of their job. Hence, we need to bolster the intent of the ordinance to make sure they occur rarely and on an exceptional basis only.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes. When an owner performs an OMI eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, we should require any future OMI on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure, as is the case in Berkeley. The goal is to prevent owners from gradually clearing out an entire building through successive OMI's.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month** ,  
Please explain.:  
There needs to be a reasonable timeline for tenants displaced by OMI to have the option of exercising their first right of refusal to move back into the unit after it is vacated by the owner (or owner's family member) and comes back on the rental market. Landlords should be encouraged to notify former tenants in advance of the owner (or their family member) vacating the unit, and tenants should be given 10 business days to respond to that notification and at least another 30 days following the date of their response to the landlord--or the date of the unit becoming available, whichever is later--to actually move in.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**More than ten years**

Please explain.:

The Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced tenant due to OMI for at least 10 years in the event that the unit is placed back on the rental market. At the time of the eviction, tenants need to be informed of their potential first right of refusal in the future, and that it's important for them to play their part in responding to periodical Rent Program contact information verification and update requests. The Rent program should have an automated system for doing annual contact information verification.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify)::

Since experience from other cities tells us that the requirements of OMI evictions are difficult to enforce, we should set up systems (automated as much as possible in a database) to track full compliance each step of the way. If OMI evictions are kept to small numbers on an exceptional basis, it shouldn't be too overwhelming to monitor compliance. We need to require landlords to confirm in writing, under penalty of perjury, that the various requirements of OMI evictions have been met.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #2

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, June 24, 2019 8:52:07 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, June 24, 2019 9:08:36 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:16:28  
**IP Address:** 104.186.254.250

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They are one economic unit

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Consistent with owner move-in

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 There should be a different policy for landlords who own fewer than 8 units and larger landlords. Small landlords should be given greater flexibility

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Question not clear. The same landlord should only be able to do an owner move-in one time. Not move from unit to unit.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 A move requires information about schools, jobs, obligations or subletters on current living space, etc. The former tenant needs more time

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

7 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #3

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, June 25, 2019 10:09:28 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, June 25, 2019 10:15:47 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:19  
**IP Address:** 107.216.148.225

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

8 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#4

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, June 25, 2019 10:42:54 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, June 25, 2019 10:56:27 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:32  
**IP Address:** 107.216.148.225

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If they have a large family, would each of the adult children lay claim to a unit giving potentially unlimited powers to evict an entire complex???

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 ...otherwise people would evict, move in, rent out at a hire rate, move into another unit, rent out at a hire rent and so on.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 moving is complicated

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

13 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #5

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:11:03 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:12:58 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:55  
**IP Address:** 38.99.34.33

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

14 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#6

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:09:46 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:16:16 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:29  
**IP Address:** 71.198.119.90

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Tenant

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This should allowed if legally separated.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 What's the difference with owning outright?

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Assuming again that they can prove the households are separate or have another need (eg. disability).

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Owner may have different needs during lifetime (eg. size when moving as a family, or a ground unit if disabled)

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
Highly likely tenant has to give notice themselves, so 2 months is more reasonable.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
Consider our privacy as well.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#7

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:11:34 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:17:08 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:33  
**IP Address:** 130.212.93.129

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#8

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:09:01 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:18:32 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:30  
**IP Address:** 70.36.207.254

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**  
**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Assuming that each actually moves in, and lives separately in different units

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Personally I do not believe inheritance is ethical

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Assuming that enumerated relatives are already eligible for "owner" move-in status, I see no reason it should be limited based on whether the units are on a single property.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
IF (and only if) that unit was no longer inhabited by the owner or relative that originally moved in. In other words, it should not be a means to systematically empty all of the units. That risk could be made moot by having a significant amount of time any unit which had been affected by an owner move-in could be placed on the rental market (5-10 years)

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#9

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:13:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19:12 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:29  
**IP Address:** 172.58.35.66

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #10

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:10:40 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19:58 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:17  
**IP Address:** 76.217.50.207

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 Richmond resident who neither owns or rents

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #11

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:11:26 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:26:09 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:43  
**IP Address:** 24.7.75.38

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
things change

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
limit to 1

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
loopholes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
I've move 6 times since my OMI in 2001 and would love to move back to my home of 20years.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**  
Please explain.:  
the many move outs I've experience would make it difficult to find me.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #12

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:21:18 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:28:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:15  
**IP Address:** 67.170.230.157

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify): should be market rate**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #13

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:28:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:33:00 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:21  
**IP Address:** 99.203.107.156

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

31 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

32 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #14

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:28:30 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:33:22 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:51  
**IP Address:** 73.252.138.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #15

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:27:44 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:37:16 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:31  
**IP Address:** 12.245.148.18

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #16

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:11:41 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:37:16 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:25:35  
**IP Address:** 73.223.49.194

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #17

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:16:38 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:49:02 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:32:23  
**IP Address:** 204.28.125.98

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
They should not have to share a unit.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
There should be some kind of requirement for proof.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

41 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #18

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:42:47 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:52:29 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:41  
**IP Address:** 206.174.5.223

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No,  
Please explain.:  
Only one should be allowed as joint owners of property

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

42 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #19

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:49:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:58:51 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:44  
**IP Address:** 72.132.177.47

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
This whole record thing is getting out of hand. If the rent board wants documentation they should keep records. Landlords have more important things to do. As usual when the city gets involved in control and documentation it's just more red tape. This whole rent control is getting to complex.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #20

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:59:13 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:05:20 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:07  
**IP Address:** 108.201.220.199

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #21

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:20:44 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:07:47 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:47:03  
**IP Address:** 24.130.27.90

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #22

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:00:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:10:29 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:46  
**IP Address:** 161.69.112.12

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**

Please explain.:  
I could die and my child could want to move in

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**

Please explain.:  
If it is a duplex perhaps they would need to take back control of the property and turn it into a single home. What if an economic downturn occurs and they need to move in. I think more than three is ridiculous though

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**

Please explain.:  
I don't understand this question well. If I am hit with job losses again as I was during the economic downturn I need to be able to move assets, sell what I can and move to my condo if that is where I can get a job

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
People move so much. It places a burden on everyone. I think this whole thing is horrid. If I lose my job I will need to move back to my condo. If I find a better job and need to move I should not have to track down an old tenant so I can move and take the new job

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify)::

If I need to move for work I should not be penalized. Changing jobs every two months is not uncommon anymore.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #23

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:50:32 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:14:02 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:23:29  
**IP Address:** 98.234.242.75

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Other (please specify):  
None**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #24

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:22:15 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:15:54 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:53:39  
**IP Address:** 192.31.105.175

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

- I am a **Richmond Tenant**
- I am a **community advocate**
- I am a **prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This does not sounds fair to current tenants. If the members of this couple will EACH move into one of the units I can see that being okay, but also unlikely that each one will move into one of the two units if they are a married couple.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The trust owns the property, that is not a natural person.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

55 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
 Please explain.:  
 I would suggest this be at least 3-5 years. Because 1-2 yrs might not be enough time to keep the information on record, but over 5 years might be too long.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**
- A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

56 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #25

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:17:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:24:15 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:11  
**IP Address:** 66.7.240.218

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**,  
**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**,  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
They own the property and should have the right each to occupy each individual unit.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
They have invested in the property and should have the same bundle of rights as any property owner to enjoy the occupancy of their property.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Absolutely not, they have purchased the property and their rights to the property should not be limited.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
There should not be a policy limiting a property owners rights to their property

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Other (please specify):**  
The Landlord should be able to charge fair market rent of the property

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #26

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:42:16 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:33:25 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:51:09  
**IP Address:** 23.120.248.114

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

- I am a Richmond Tenant
- I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond
- I am a Richmond Homeowner
- I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond
- I am a community advocate

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If they married , they should be considered as one. If they are in a registered domestic partnership, they should be considered as one.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 I don't think i need to explain this one.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This should only be used once in maybe 5 years

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Please explain.:  
 i'm not sure i understand.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
 this question is not clear. Why did the tenant move out? Was it because the landlord had taken the unit or to renovate the unit? Sometimes unit's can not be renovated with the tenant there. If this is the case tenant should be able to move back at the same cost, but not after years. To answer this more intelligently i will need more informationd

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

61 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #27

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:33:11 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:37:37 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:25  
**IP Address:** 12.202.171.254

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

62 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
No need

63 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #28

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:17:38 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:42:37 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:24:58  
**IP Address:** 98.207.18.64

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
It's not our business how the partnership chooses to live - partnerships take on many different living arrangements. They each own 50% of each unit, and there is no restriction currently listed for this scenario that I've read in the municipal code, so each owner move-in should be treated as a separate event.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
A trust is not a natural person. The ordinance states the the Landlord must be a natural person.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
There are already restrictions put in place in the ordinance to prohibit flippant or excessive owner move-ins, such as the requirement of owners to move in within 90 days and stay for 3 years. If a family would like to live close together, there are many practical and social reasons for this arrangement and it's not the City's business to interfere with these arrangements as long as owners are following the ordinance and staying the 3 years.

64 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Some Bay Area cities do have similar restrictions to what is described above. I feel that to limit owner move-ins to one unit though is unfair to the owner. Some people require more shaded units because they don't tolerate AC well. Some people prefer units where windows or doors face a certain direction (East, West, etc) for personal or religious reasons. Some people prefer or need to be on the ground level. Units are not just about square footage or room count, so to tell one owner or owner relative that he or she cannot choose the unit that best suits their current health or religious needs simply because their relative preferred a different unit or because their health used to be one way, is not appropriate.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
Moving is a big decision. The owner would know a month out if they're returning the unit to the market, and that's a reasonable amount of time to wait for the tenant's decision.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
If Tenant's contact info changes though, owner shouldn't be required to track them down. Tenant should update owner if info changes.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
An affidavit from the owner confirming that he will in good faith move in within 90 days, stay for 36 months, and offer the first right of refusal to the tenant. No other forms should be required - the Rent Program has enough to keep track of already without babysitting all the owner move-ins.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #29

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:11:10 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:53:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:42:24  
**IP Address:** 73.241.60.89

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond

I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
because it is there property that s there right

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
Please explain.:  
again people the "city" trying to take property owners right

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No,  
Please explain.:  
trying to make people do what the city wants where is the freedom in that

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

67 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

68 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #30

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:54:18 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:00:17 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:59  
**IP Address:** 157.131.252.162

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

69 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
5 years seems fair

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

70 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

71 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #31

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:57:57 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:06:50 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:52  
**IP Address:** 71.198.171.205

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a community advocate

I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If you own jointly, the decision should be made only if both parties move in. The alternative is the potential for two separate owner move-in evictions.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Only if the co-owners give up their right to do the same thing on another property.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
You pretty much enumerated it above. Multiple evictions, but same family/ownership.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Anything else could be construed as an attempt to avoid taxation on income by claiming family members aren't paying rent.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

72 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Some middle ground - perhaps a percentage. AGAs in an of themselves have gotten out of hand and rarely reflect actual cost, just opportunistic greed.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
Landlord has the right to make money; leaving the property vacant for an extended period means he/she loses income for the duration.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
Less than a year encourages the landlord to kick a tenant out, leave it essentially empty (landlord isn't necessarily living there) then rent it out at an inflated rent

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #32

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:27:14 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:08:45 PM  
**Time Spent:** 01:41:30  
**IP Address:** 76.21.36.129

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

75 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Less than seven days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 None

76 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #33

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:59:11 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:13:31 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:19  
**IP Address:** 107.77.212.190

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
A lot of smaller owners own their investment in a trust.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
We have had some catastrophic loss of homes nearby. Some families lost everything. They should be able to use property they own.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
What if it is 50 years? 20? Don't make too many restrictions.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

77 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

78 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #34

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19:45 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:13:33 PM  
**Time Spent:** 01:53:48  
**IP Address:** 12.230.5.42

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
A beneficiary is not an owner, and then unjustly reduces the opportunity for fair-housing in Richmond.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
This is a difficult decision because the legitimacy of this desire by an owner is justified if used for move-in with multiple extended family members. This privilege also allows for the possibility of being used in a nefarious, false manner to raise multiple units to market rate.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

79 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

80 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#35

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:13:57 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:22:36 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:39  
**IP Address:** 216.183.68.37

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It is their property and they have the right to live in it.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They own quite a bit of the property.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Not if their relatives are really going to live there for a substantial amount of time.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Probably. The rules must prevent the abuse of this policy

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 Try to balance the interest of both parties.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #36

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:14:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:33:01 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:18:22  
**IP Address:** 50.250.242.254

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Other (please specify):

property manager for the richmond propety owner lives out of state

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

## Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

85 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #37

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:31:44 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:40:55 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:11  
**IP Address:** 69.107.96.81

## Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

## Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If the requirement is 50% ownership, I see no reason why each partner should not be able to use their 50% in this way.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Again, if 50% is the rule....

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**No**

## Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

86 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
They should be given time to provide proper notice to the current landlord.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

87 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #38

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:41:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:42:13 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:30  
**IP Address:** 172.58.39.132

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**  
**I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

88 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #39

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:33:30 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:48:44 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:13  
**IP Address:** 76.217.51.20

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They own the building. They pay the taxes and insurance. They should be able to live there in anyway they wish. They should be able to let their relatives live there.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This should be decided by the owners, not the board

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It is there building. Perhaps they bought it recently to get the family under one roof. Perhaps they bought it 30 years ago and there were no such rules and they planned in the future to put their adult children there .

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 NO NO NO It is their property. Their choice. This is America. Ownership used to mean something.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
I am OK with 10 days...no more

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
That should be the tenant's responsibility. Tenant should update their contact info on a data base maintained by Rent Board

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
Tenant should keep info current on a data base which would be at rent board

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
,

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
,

Other (please specify):  
Rent board could send out an annual form with a yes/no and a signature verifying the landlord/relative is still there.

91 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #40

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:08:58 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:09:53 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:54  
**IP Address:** 73.252.168.226

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

92 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #41

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:12:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:18:43 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:36  
**IP Address:** 172.58.39.245

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Tenant

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
They should move they don't own it

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

95 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #42

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:29:49 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:23:42 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:53:52  
**IP Address:** 157.131.111.163

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
I think two in a triplex is plenty, but it depends on the number of units. Perhaps a 66% or 3 unit cap.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
But as above, if the owner needs to move in parents or a child they should be allowed with some limits.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

96 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
If more than 10 years have passed and it is a successor owner then I think it should return to market rate. Otherwise it is too much of a burden on the successor owner of the property.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Six to ten years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #43

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:17:00 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:25:03 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:02  
**IP Address:** 104.6.70.119

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #44

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:23:41 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:40:32 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:16:50  
**IP Address:** 67.180.153.195

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Landlord should be able to charge what ever they want to, if the price is to high it will not rent, a landlord has SAVED there hard earned \$ to invest , and they should be able to charge what they want to with NO controls what so ever. Many landlords have not taken vacations, worked 2-3 other jobs, and make there hard earned \$ work for them, what tenants can say they do the same? !!!

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
tenant should not be notified at ALL !! This unit was bought by the landlord, and landlord should do what ever they want to with the property, and tenant should NO SAY SO WHAT EVER, HOW much \$\$\$ has the tenant put in to BUY that property ?

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Please explain.:  
Should not be required at all to notified the tenant !

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
NO contact at all by anyone should be needed

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
NO forms at ALL !!

101 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #45

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:37:14 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:52:28 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:13  
**IP Address:** 108.236.116.47

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
They own the property. Given proper legal notice to a tenant, they should be able to use their property as they wish

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Same reason as question 2

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Again, they own the property. As long as the allowed notice is given to tenant.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Really??

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

102 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
There are still bills to be paid! A written commitment should be acceptable so the returning tenant may give a 30 day notice to existing landlord

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
Two years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

103 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #46

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:51:09 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:57:28 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:19  
**IP Address:** 73.151.57.136

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**  
**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Recorded property as 1

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Lifeline from being homeless

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
1 per unit

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

104 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

105 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #47

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:47:59 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:57:41 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:41  
**IP Address:** 99.145.196.82

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**  
**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

106 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
none - minimize expense unless evidence clearly proves increased bureaucracy is necessary and how it would benefit the City of Richmond

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #48

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:03:02 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:29:25 PM  
**Time Spent:** 02:26:22  
**IP Address:** 126.164.10.194

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Someone shouldn't have to rely on their spouse to be able to move into property that they own 50% of. I'm thinking of separation and divorce situations where one party (+ children) may need to NOT cohabit with their partner for any reason. It is important to me that someone seeking to live apart from their partner not have to rely on that partner to legally occupy property that they own.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
We think of trusts as tax shelters for rich people, but they are also often used to help disabled people, elderly people, and other highly vulnerable individuals live independently. Disallowing them from occupying property that was put in a trust specifically to help them is absurdly cruel and demeaning. It might even be construed as a human rights issue. You should be ashamed for even thinking it.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I can see how the lack of such a policy might be abused, but I can also think of cases in which such a policy would prevent families from staying together. It can be particularly important to have one's aging parents nearby for handling care issues, and many units simply aren't big enough to house yet another relative. Tread very carefully here.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I can't tell what abuse this policy would seek to prevent that either isn't already prevented by other policies and regulations, or at least could be, and in my mind that makes it capricious. On the other hand, if a couple who owns a property moves into a one bedroom unit on that property then has two kids, they should be able to move into a larger unit on that same property (by moving out of the one-bedroom).

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**More than one month**

Please explain.:  
More than one month but less than two months. The previous tenant should have enough time to properly think about their decision to move, and should they decide to do so, handle all that a move entails without having too much pressure from either their current or former (future) landlord's timeline. At the same time, time should be given to make sure that the previous tenants actually get notified with enough time to do that. At the time the landlord attempts to contact the previous tenant, the previous tenant may be away from home on vacation, have moved multiple times, etc. While it is unfair to expect the owner to track down a previous tenant to the ends of the earth, there needs to be enough time between a landlord's good faith attempt to contact and the deadline for a decision for notification to actually reach the previous tenant. Another matter that requires some attention is the timing of notifying the previous tenant that the unit is back on the market with respect to the owners occupancy. Notification should not have to wait until the unit is already vacant (ie the owner has already moved out) to proceed. That way, the owner isn't left holding the bag on a vacant unit while waiting for a decision from the previous tenant. That said, the owner shouldn't be able to notify a previous tenant too far ahead of their move out for the previous tenant to know what their own situation will be by the time of occupancy. For example, the landlord shouldn't be able to tell the tenant that the unit will be back on the market in a year and expect a decision in 1-2 months. Not everyone's situation permits planning that far ahead. The way I see it, the ideal situation would be as follows: 1. The landlord sets a move-out date/date the unit will be back on the market 2-3 months in the future. 2. The landlord then makes a good faith effort to notify the previous tenant that the unit will become available for rental occupancy on the date chosen by the landlord. 3. From the date of that good faith effort (the postmark, as this notification should be in writing), the previous tenant has 1-2 months to notify the landlord that they intend to rent the unit beginning from the day of vacancy specified by the landlord. 4. Failure by the previous tenant to contact the landlord (in writing) by the deadline may be construed by the landlord as refusal to rent the unit, and the landlord may search for other prospective tenants. This way the previous tenant has plenty of time to receive the notification, make a decision, and make any necessary preparations to move, and the landlord knows far enough ahead of time to begin marketing the unit to other prospective renters should the previous tenant either directly refuse the unit or not reply to the landlord's notification.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**More than ten years**

Please explain.:

In response to question 9, which has no "Please explain" box: The Rent Program should definitely be required to maintain contact information for a former tenant displaced by owner move-in, as without that information it is very difficult to ascertain whether or not the owner has fulfilled their legal obligation in notification. At the same time, it will be easy to know when the previous tenant is genuinely unreachable, removing uncertainty for the landlord. An enforcement mechanism that also makes compliance easy is win-win. There's no reason to think that a landlord will be better positioned in terms of resources or more incentivized to maintain these records than the Rent Program, so there is no reason to require the landlords themselves to maintain these records when best case scenario they are redundant with the Rent Program's own records. Maintaining these records could be comparatively easily accomplished by the Rent Program, which already contacts large numbers of people in disparate places annually for the purpose of assessing fees and maintaining records. Landlords could pay a one-time fee at the time of Owner Move-in to fund the collection and maintenance of previous tenants' contact information. In terms of how long they should have to maintain those records, they should be kept as long as the landlords are required to offer first right of refusal. To do otherwise is to either defang the law (adding to the incentive to ignore it) or to admit that it was poorly conceived and unenforceable in the first place.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

Other (please specify)::

The forms I left unselected can be obviated by good practices in other forms and procedures. For example, the form certifying that the landlord has occupied the rental unit in which they conducted the owner move-in eviction isn't required if the landlord has already had to attest that they moved in, and if they are already required to notify the city of their rental activities with respect to the unit (which they are/would be through the form proving that the previous tenant was given first right of refusal), and the same goes for the form indicating that the owner has moved out of the unit. As for the form requiring proof of 50% ownership interest, this can be obviated by requiring proof of ownership and enumeration and documentation of who holds ownership interests at the time of registration with the Rent Program, and the yearly fee assessments can come with the ability to record (and prove) changes to the ownership interests, should they change. That way, when Owner Move-in evictions are initiated, the Rent Program can easily confirm that only qualified people are performing them, and in the case of conflict between people with legitimate ownership interests which might prevent them from accessing appropriate documentation (I'm thinking of an acrimonious divorce or similar situation).

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #49

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:31:23 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:46:37 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:13  
**IP Address:** 24.130.185.176

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond  
 I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
 Please explain.:  
 If they live separately in the 2 units

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
 Please explain.:  
 They own the 3 properties. They should be able to live there if they choose.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No,  
 Please explain.:  
 People's circumstances change over time. Having such a policy would freeze the situation when it might not be appropriate.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

113 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month  
 Please explain.:  
 I think 2 weeks should be adequate.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit  
 A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market  
 A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

114 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #50

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:34:18 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:55:05 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:20:46  
**IP Address:** 74.95.205.182

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond  
 I am a Richmond Homeowner  
 I am a community advocate

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
Also, many properties are technically owned by a trust with the owner(s) as executors. this is a mechanism by which the property might not be reassessed for tax purposes when passed to the next generation. Reassessment of property taxes, especially in a rent controlled climate often forces the sale of the property displacing all residents - owners and renters alike.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
it is their property - their right and their responsibility. I beleive the question should be, why shouldn't they be able to possess their own property?

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
Please explain.:  
There is no limit to the number of family members of a renter that can move in to a rented unit under current rent program regulations. By the same token, owners and their family members of the same relationships enumerated in the above-referenced regulations should be able to move in to the family property when they need to.

115 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Please explain.:  
I don't understand the question, if you are talking about the same unit and an owner already moved in, they are not displacing a renter. if you are saying an owner moved in and then left and re-rented, should that owner be able to move back in? yes they should be able to move back in, they have a right to possess their own property.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month,  
Please explain.:  
ideally the vacancy will be planned for at least that long so giving a months notice can start before the actual vacancy. let the former renter know that the unit will be available on a given date unless the former renter declines the unit or 30 days from the date of the NOTICE (not necessarily the vacancy date), whichever comes first.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years  
Please explain.:  
5 years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

116 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

Other (please specify):

A form indicating the owner has moved out would be fine, but why do you need to know why? isn't it enough to know the unit is available again?

117 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #51

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:49:59 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:00:51 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:52  
**IP Address:** 97.84.76.91

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
fundamental  
right

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
fundamental

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
Please explain.:  
basic  
right

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

118 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

119 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #52

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:58:18 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:17:19 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:19:00  
**IP Address:** 71.143.195.67

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They should both be allowed to inhabit their property if they need to do so. Why own if you can't live in it if you need to?

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Many of us establish living trusts to "own" our property so that it passes more easily to our children. It is equal to 50 % Direct ownership

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If they have a need for family to use their property that should always take priority. It is always our "back-up plan" should something happen to our family members. Why put them on the street if you own properties?

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 What if a section is damaged and they must switch units for safety, size of family needs, or whatever? Why constrict someone to one unit forever?

120 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
There should be a reasonable length of time to find tenants and allow them to give notice

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

## Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #53

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:19:44 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:20:39 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:55  
**IP Address:** 24.6.237.98

## Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

## Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

## Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #54

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:21:37 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:21:57 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:20  
**IP Address:** 24.130.188.10

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Homeowner  
I am a community advocate

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #55

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:41:11 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:48:55 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:43  
**IP Address:** 71.202.252.68

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If you own a property, you should be able to live in it.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
How is the owner supposed to keep track of the tenant?  
That's crazy.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
,

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

127 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #56

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:47:50 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:54:49 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:58  
**IP Address:** 99.145.196.12

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
All owners have a right to move into property they own

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Ownership is ownership regardless of vesting title

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
An owner should have the ability to house their family in property they own

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
This confinement is unnecessary

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

128 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
Should be a quick decision

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

129 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #57

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 8:47:42 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:00:20 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:12:38  
**IP Address:** 73.93.141.65

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No.**  
Please explain.:  
A couple should be avle yo move into 1 unit, not both.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

130 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #58

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:08:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:17:02 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:18  
**IP Address:** 24.7.87.127

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #59

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:09:00 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:17:27 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:27  
**IP Address:** 107.242.121.2

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
Please explain.:  
Wouldn't the couple live together in one of the units?

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #60

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:13:50 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:19:21 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:30  
**IP Address:** 73.71.38.73

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

137 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

138 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #61

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:25:30 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:31:40 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:09  
**IP Address:** 73.222.155.134

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No, Please explain.: Owner move ins should not be restricted**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

139 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

140 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#62

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:26:57 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 9:39:40 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:12:42  
**IP Address:** 107.222.189.75

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

Other (please specify):  
SS

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #63

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 10:09:44 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 10:10:26 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:41  
**IP Address:** 73.241.247.77

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

143 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

144 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #64

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 10:16:09 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 10:16:27 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:17  
**IP Address:** 73.223.96.177

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

145 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

146 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #65

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 11:43:14 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 11:58:51 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:37  
**IP Address:** 73.189.84.3

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
Please explain.:  
Landlord couples will use that provision to evict tenants in both units of their duplex, and then they won't actually live separately once they have evicted their tenants. They will live together in one unit, raise the rent on the other unit, and then get a new tenant.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
Landlords abuse these to evict their tenants, raise the rent, and then get new tenants. I do think that if the owners truly want to actually live there, they should be able to do so, as the property belongs to them. However, there needs to be MUCH GREATER regulation and MUCH STRONGER penalties for abuse to make sure that Owner Move-In evictions are not abused. Without the necessary regulation and penalties, I am against Owner Move-In evictions.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Like with the couples' provision discussed above, landlords will just use this to kick out all their tenants, raise the rent, and then get new tenants.

147 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
This will mean that fewer people will have their lives turned upside down by Owner Move-In eviction.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month,**  
Please explain.:  
People need a little time to figure out if it's feasible to move back.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

148 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

149 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #66

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:19:54 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:21:04 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:09  
**IP Address:** 73.93.140.98

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

150 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #67

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 4:37:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:41:45 AM  
**Time Spent:** 09:04:38  
**IP Address:** 72.253.216.145

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
For a duplex, if one is used for a child or permitted family member, and another for the couple, I would think that should be allowed.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
A revocable trust is commonly used the same as personal ownership between couples, simply a legal device created to expedite inheritance. It should follow the same rules as natural persons for 2 person owners.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
If that is the true purpose of the move in, and not just a convenience for evicting tenants, then yes I think a property owner has the right to use a property for themselves and family members as provided by the law

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
Consider that an owner could have an increase in family size and need a larger unit. It would be unfair to limit them to the same unit of a property they own. It should be offered to switch units with tenant who would be displaced. Perhaps a limit on how frequently one could do that so it's not mis-used.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
Moving is a big decision. They should have time to consider.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**,  
Please explain.:  
What are the rules for how the landlord would obtain this information? Seems to me it should be up to the tenant to keep the landlord notified of change of addresses if they would possibly be interested in moving back in.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
I think the landlord should keep the immediate contact information when the tenant moves, but if the tenant moves again they should be responsible for letting the landlord know for the duration this rule holds.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**,  
**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

153 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#68

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:45:32 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 2:16:07 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:30:34  
**IP Address:** 114.43.2.132

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Because they are the legal owner in this free market country

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Because this individual has this right under the country law

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Because these properties are belong to them so they can make any arrangement for their family

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Because the owner family members might be growing which causes a needs for more living spaces

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

154 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
The rent should be back to the market price because the owner will pay the market rent or cost when he/she moves out at the same time

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
Because the owner needs pay every bills if there is no tenant live in, including property tax, property insurance, and etc

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
Currently, world changes so fast. The owners invest their money into Richmond house, but they should not be punished and limited if their life situation change. For example, they need to move out when they have a new job or have to take care of their parents out of state.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
If the tenants want to keep their rights, they have responsibilities to follow up. This is the same as any human right under government regulations.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

155 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#69

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 6:21:21 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 6:36:08 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:47  
**IP Address:** 70.71.242.222

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Maybe they are taking care of a parent, or grandparent, and need to be close to them.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Lots of people have their properties in trusts...they could have inherited the property and simply need to move in

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
I think two units is pretty reasonable, after that the owners are probably just trying to get rid of the low rent tenants

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If siblings owned a duplex, they could be in totally different places in their lives. They could want to move in after college, but be graduating at very different times.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

156 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
Keeping a unit empty for a month makes no sense, and is very expensive. A week should be enough time for someone to make up their mind if they want to move

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
I think one to two years for the rent program to keep track should be sufficient. I don't know how a landlord would keep track, unless the tenants wanted to keep him informed.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

157 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #70

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 6:36:13 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 6:37:14 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:00  
**IP Address:** 107.203.110.225

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

158 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #71

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:15:52 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:23:25 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:33  
**IP Address:** 64.166.144.107

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond  
I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #72

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:49:25 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:54:44 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:19  
**IP Address:** 73.189.0.23

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #73

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:52:10 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:57:23 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:12  
**IP Address:** 108.246.15.72

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

165 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #74

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:52:33 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 8:03:50 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:11:17  
**IP Address:** 12.216.212.99

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Each owner may want to move in to a separate unit. Since they each own the property they should be allowed to move in to each unit and live there. The housing crisis effects owners as well as tenants.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The beneficiary may have inherited the property and may want to live in the property.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 There is a housing crisis that effects homeowners. If someone wants to house themselves and their family that person should be allowed to do so without penalties and restrictions from the city.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 I do not think homeowners' rights should be restricted.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

166 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
I a tight rental market the former tenant should not be allowed to prevent an owner from entering into a lease with a new tenant at market rates.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
,

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

167 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #75

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 7:58:37 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 8:09:00 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:22  
**IP Address:** 99.167.193.157

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Its My property!

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Again, its my property

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
You are taking away property rights.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

168 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
no forms should be required.

169 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #76

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 8:29:50 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 8:36:45 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:55  
**IP Address:** 173.244.106.208

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

170 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

171 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #77

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:08:07 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:09:00 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:52  
**IP Address:** 50.242.75.22

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

172 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #78

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 8:55:27 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:10:13 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:45  
**IP Address:** 76.103.97.253

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Other (please specify):

I live nearby in Oakland

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,

Please explain.:

Perhaps they want to turn the duplex into a single family home for their growing family? Or they are divorcing and want to live separately but easily share custody of children? They are the owners of the house and as such should have the option to use it as they wish.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,

Please explain.:

The owner of a home should have ultimate decision as to how that home is used. If they choose to rent it out, that is wonderful but if for whatever reason the home needs to be returned so the owner can live in it, that should not be impeded. Otherwise, why own property at all?

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Again -the owner of a home should have ultimate decision as to how that home is used. If they choose to rent it out because that works for their current situation that is great, but if for whatever reason the home needs to be returned so the owner can live in it, that should not be impeded. Otherwise, why own property at all?

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Property ownership is a business. The City of Richmond should not be impeding business in their city, they should be encouraging owners to make housing available and encouraging people to create rentals for whatever period of time that rental stays on them market. Putting these extreme restrictions does exactly the opposite. Homeowners are afraid to rent for fear of losing the rights to their home. Renting is not ownership. It should come with some protections but not rights that supercede the owner's best interests.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
This rule is ridiculous in general. If a house was a rental, then an owner moves in, then sells it 2 years later and the new owners put it on the market for rent - they should be required to offer it to the tenants from 2 years ago at the rent they were paying? Completely backwards. A home that becomes a rental should not be marked as a "rental" forever. Different owners have different needs/wishes and their rights supercede a former renter's.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

175 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
None

176 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #79

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:13:04 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:19:45 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:40  
**IP Address:** 69.181.155.197

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 As the owners of the property they should have the right to live in it.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Stated property owners should have the right to live in property that they own.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Property owners should have the right to live in their own property that they purchased.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

177 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month,**  
 Please explain.:  
 A month is sufficient time to give notice at current living situation

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

178 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #80

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:23:22 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:33:21 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:59  
**IP Address:** 70.36.207.9

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
In the case of a split. The party leaving the live-in home may need to move and should be allowed to move into the home they half-own vs. having to find housing/rent from another individual. A home owner should not be made to be homeless.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If you "own" it, you should have the right to move-in if necessary.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
The owner should be held accountable that the family are actually moving in and there should be a stipulation that they should live there for at least a years time to avoid the owners evicting for benefit of a gain by increasing the rent for a new tenant.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

179 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

180 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#81

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:25:00 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:34:07 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:07  
**IP Address:** 173.8.140.218

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a community advocate

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Other (please specify):

Non-profit Agency- Richmond Neighborhood Housing Services Inc.

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#82

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:22:22 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:38:00 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:38  
**IP Address:** 23.115.138.147

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

- I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond
- I am a Richmond Homeowner
- I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#83

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:49:56 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 10:11:20 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:21:23  
**IP Address:** 73.70.212.195

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

No

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

187 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

188 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#84

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:53:10 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 10:14:02 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:20:51  
**IP Address:** 24.10.28.230

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
The owners of any property should be allowed to use their property as they see fit. You, me, everyone. If a husband and wife each want their own unit, they should be allowed to do that. Who has the right to tell other people how they should live their lives?

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Again, why shouldn't someone who owns something be able to enjoy it? I see no reason not to, other than to strangle the motion of residents and to make more jobs for bureaucratic offices. The people voted for rent control, not for continuous regulations by a non-elected body of individuals.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
People know what they and their families need. The Rent Board does not. The rent board should have absolutely no say in how owners of property handle their property. What about a large immigrant family who needs many units for their family?? That would be winning the American dream, but the Rent Board thinks they know better? What about a family with an ill family member who needs family care from other family members??? There are plenty of reasons owners would want to take over a building for their family.

189 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Are you serious??? What if the next owner has different housing needs than the last owner?? These questions are getting ridiculous.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Other (please specify):**  
After "several years" (unspecified number??) the rent should be market rent. The idea that a renter would forever have rights to a unit for a non-specified amount of time is absurd.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
This is much too vague. How long has the tenant been out of the unit? Are they living across the country? Are all the members of the original tenancy still alive or could some of them have died? If so, what does that do to the rights of the remaining living former tenants? There are a million more questions that need clarification.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
One or two years is reasonable. I don't want landlords to steal units from low paying tenants only to put them back on the market later at higher rent. But we need to have a reasonable period after which the former tenant loses rights to the unit. One or two years is what other cities allow, and that seems fair.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Other (please specify):**  
Then landlord should be responsible to maintain the records of the Tenant's contact info, but it should be the Tenant's responsibility to follow up with the landlord if their contact info changes. Obviously if someone changes contact info and doesn't tell the landlord, how can the landlord know?

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

190 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):

Nothing. The Rent Board is already getting too big and busy and bureaucratic. The last thing anyone needs is more forms to file.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #85

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 10:36:07 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 10:37:49 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:41  
**IP Address:** 198.128.192.187

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

193 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #86

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 11:42:57 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 11:50:04 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:06  
**IP Address:** 172.58.37.182

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

194 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #87

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 11:39:29 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 11:51:10 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:11:41  
**IP Address:** 108.196.222.113

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

197 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#88

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 11:52:07 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:02:24 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:17  
**IP Address:** 199.87.14.19

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

198 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
,

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

199 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#89

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:17:19 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:27:09 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:50  
**IP Address:** 67.169.57.76

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If each owner abides by the other requirements.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
lots of people use trusts for estate planning and they should not be penalized.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
So long as the family abides by the other owner move in rules.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
But only for that owner and only if there are exceptions for that owner if their circumstances reasonably change.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

200 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
The tenant needs time to consider their options, but the landlord shouldn't have to wait too long before listing the property for re-rental.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
If the owner has to offer the unit back whenever it becomes available again, the tenant should be responsible for supplying the rent board and owner the tenant's current contact information to retain their rights.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

201 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#90

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:20:21 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:28:10 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:48  
**IP Address:** 12.244.8.142

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
Property Manager

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes, if the couple will occupy both units.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
No, provided the owner moves into another unit and rents the first unit to someone else.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

202 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Please explain.:  
One year  
only

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

203 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #91

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 11:41:21 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 12:48:03 PM  
**Time Spent:** 01:06:42  
**IP Address:** 108.249.133.166

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Owner Move-In should only be allowed when hardship exists for the owner that requires a move in and only one family member per complex.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
An OMI eviction should only be allowed by the actual landowner. Allowing the dilution of the intent of OMI occurs with move in of anyone other than the landlord.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
OMI should occur rarely. Disrupting lives of tenants should not happen because of the hardship it inflicts. It's difficult for a tenant to relocate let alone being evicted for an OMI move-in that is not the tenants choosing.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Owners could systematically clear out a building if future OMI on not required to occur in the same unit. An owner of a multi unit complex should be focused on being a landlord rather than bending the intent of rent control to maximize profit.

204 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

## Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):

If a unit becomes available the former tenant should be noticed. The former tenant should then have a 60 day period in which to have the right of refusal. No increase in rent should be allowed. This gives the former tenant a better opportunity to move back in if the choose.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):

A neutral party needs to keep track of this information. A building owner can always say they just couldn't reach the former tenant but never bothered to actually do any contacting.

## Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #92

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:13:36 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:23:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:57  
**IP Address:** 73.170.30.203

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
Property Manager

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
They own the property. No rent regulation should ever remove the owners ability to live in their own property or for their family to live there.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
What if the owner moves in and six months later his relative needs a home? He owns the property, why would you restrict his rights?

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

207 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
If they want it they should give their current landlord notice and prepare to move. Otherwise loose their right to first refusal.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
Obviously the tenant has made other living arrangements. Why should they get to move back in after a year?

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
If the tenant is interested let the tenant stay in touch. Otherwise you can assume they've moved on and aren't interested anymore.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

208 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#93

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:17:07 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:24:56 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:49  
**IP Address:** 162.203.164.115

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#94

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:23:01 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 1:29:25 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:23  
**IP Address:** 73.223.132.167

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

- I am a Richmond Tenant
- I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond
- I am a Richmond Homeowner
- I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Yes if they each own 50%

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Yes it should be their right as an owner

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 I think as long as the people move in qualify as family and they stay the 36 months it should be allowed

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 No I think it should be allowed, and that things should 'reset' upon new ownership

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Seems fair

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
 Please explain.:  
 For 36 months - the same as how long the owners are required to live there

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #95

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 2:52:09 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 3:31:11 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:39:01  
**IP Address:** 73.231.48.171

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
In my case, I consider it unlikely that I would ever conduct an owner move-in eviction. That said, I've talked with property buyers who were interested in buying something like a duplex so that they could purchase something for themselves and for their parents or children.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
A trust is a way of holding property. (Others include LLC, etc.) Eventually, it is possible that I may put my rental property "in" a trust as part of estate planning. From my perspective distinguishing between a trust and personal ownership is splitting hairs.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
People buy property for all sorts of reasons.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I recognize that such a policy would be intended to discourage owners from possibly abusing owner move-in evictions. As I said before, people buy property for all sorts of reasons.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
Former tenants are sometimes difficult to track down. I don't know if the regs start the clock from the time a landlord tries to track down a former tenant or from the time the tenant is actually contacted. What happens when a tenant leaves the country or moves out of the area and cannot be tracked down? (Over the years, I've had some tenants who just abandoned a unit, for example, one because he was called up for military service in South Korea.)

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #96

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 6:06:20 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:11:31 PM  
**Time Spent:** 03:05:10  
**IP Address:** 107.203.109.15

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):

I am a Richmond Landlord who lives in Richmond in the triplex I own.

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**

Please explain.:

This didn't make complete sense to me. I think the couple should be able to move into one of their units. If they want to live in both units, that sounds reasonable to me in this day and age. For example, they might maintain a better relationship living in separate apts; or maybe they need more office space for a home based business.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**

Please explain.:

It is possible that when the final owner of a building dies and leaves a property to its heirs that one or more of them may wish to live there. If so, they should be able to given that the any other heirs gets an equivalent amount as delineated in the will in the trust.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**

Please explain.:

Any family, any culture might need to move "everyone" into a building as described above. No one has the right to prevent them from doing that if someone/everyone has purchased the home.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If the Owner Move-In eviction unit is lived in for a few years and then those family members move out, then it makes sense for other family members to move in the same unit. However, some units are one bedroom--or two--or more. The family members moving in might need more or fewer bedrooms, for example. This is a hard one.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**,  
Please explain.:  
Who can decide so quickly to change residences?

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**,  
Please explain.:  
If there is a specific time period that an Owner Move-In has to live in their building, then that is the time period that the Rent Program has to be required to maintain contact info...

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

217 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#97

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:44:03 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:58:18 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:14  
**IP Address:** 98.210.12.132

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If you own a unit and decide to move in for financial or career related reasons, that should always be considered acceptable.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If you inherit a rental property and decide to move into it, you shouldn't have restrictions on that decision. Each person deserves their own choices in life.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
There is absolutely no way of knowing what each individual person's circumstances are. Due to that, I don't believe it is the right of the city, or any other entity, to determine what is acceptable or not. An owner should always, under any circumstances, have the right to live in their owned property.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

218 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

Please explain.:

The tenant should be able to explore options, which typically takes more than one week. That said, a month is more than enough time to gather information and determine next steps for any party involved.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

Please explain.:

If an owner moves in, that should be their right regardless of timing, they own the place after all. If the owner needs to live there for 2 weeks or 2 years or 2 decades, that shouldn't matter, they need to live there. Leave it up to the owner to decide what makes the most sense!

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

219 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #98

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 9:42:33 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, June 27, 2019 10:10:27 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:27:53  
**IP Address:** 107.77.205.184

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**

Please explain.:

If they own the property they should be able to live in it.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**

Please explain.:

If a person owns something they should be able to use it.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**

Please explain.:

Of course. If one owns something they may use it as they see fit.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**

Please explain.:

If I have an extended family and we wish to live together we should be able to buy property to use for this function.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

220 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
The United States is a free market economy not a command economy as in Russian so the rent should be at market value. This gives the economic incentive to the owner to improve the property and not let it become a slum.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market  
,  
A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)  
,  
A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

221 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#99

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 4:37:04 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 4:41:24 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:20  
**IP Address:** 99.241.173.199

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

222 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #100

**COMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 9:34:22 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 9:40:09 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:47  
**IP Address:** 50.226.110.18

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #101

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 9:35:15 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 9:54:48 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:19:32  
**IP Address:** 24.130.188.10

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner** ,

**I am a community advocate** ,

Other (please specify):

Prospective business owner in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**

Please explain.:

First, they must come to an agreement as to who will be the majority owner. Then, that person could easily and legally be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction, while keeping our strong protections intact. Everybody wins.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**

Please explain.:

This law is about protecting people, so no loopholes should be opened whereby trusts can count as people. If there is a trust beneficiary who would like to conduct an owner move-in eviction, then the trust can sign the home over to the individual officially and legally. This does create annoyance and even extra cost, but it's worth it. It's more important to protect tenants. I say this as a homeowner and landlord!

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
There is absolutely no reason why the units can't be individually signed over to the intended occupants. If you're going to displace a family to move in another family, then it's only fair that the family moving in should own the unit. In my view, the laws are meant to protect the most vulnerable among us, and changing the law to allow multiple owner-move-in evictions per person degrades those protections, potentially leading to many more displacements. Keeping the law as is does not prevent property owners from signing their properties over to family members who wish to move in. A little extra annoyance is worth the prevention of displacement. From a moral perspective, this is a no-brainer. I say this as a landlord!

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
This is a great idea. It limits displacement, and it prevents a loophole I didn't even think about: A landlord with malicious intent could serially "move in" from unit to unit, a new unit each month, effectively evicting all tenants in the entire building. We must not allow such loopholes to exist because they WILL be used. I speak as a landlord, as well as a former tenant of a multi-unit building who had a hostile landlord.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
One year

227 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

228 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #102

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 10:19:24 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 10:33:55 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:31  
**IP Address:** 174.215.15.59

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It would allow live-work use and the accommodation of other family members.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It's one of the few paths to available homeownership in the Bay Area.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The pool of multigenerational/extended family housing stock is scarce. Let's not forget the difficulties of senior care and how difficult it is to build here. It's a lot cheaper to buy than build.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 People's needs change over time.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

229 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**,  
 Please explain.:  
 I think that's self evident.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**,  
 Please explain.:  
 Too much paperwork placed on the City's shoulders.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
 Tenant should provide info at move-out and update Landlord as needed, because she/he knows when their contact info has changed. It's wasted effort for the landlord or City to do that.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 None of these

230 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #103

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 1:39:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 1:46:38 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:54  
**IP Address:** 108.196.222.113

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Respondent skipped this question**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #104

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 9:06:08 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 2:11:43 PM  
**Time Spent:** 05:05:34  
**IP Address:** 97.126.114.100

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

233 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

234 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #105

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 4:08:28 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 4:31:41 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:23:13  
**IP Address:** 73.158.209.31

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond  
 I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No,  
Please explain.:  
Ownership of multiple properties does not grant them multiple Owner-Move-In options. They should make this important single decision the minute they become aware of this regulation.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
My husband was dying and debt-ridden. The anticipated loss of his income meant I could lose my home. I took care of my mother in my home and rented out her home. When she died, based on current regulations, I could not move into my mother's debt-free home unless I paid \$7K to the tenant who had only been there less than 2 years. I had no choice but keep the home that I cannot afford.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
Please explain.:  
My children will inherit my property. They should be able to claim their inheritance without a financial penalty.

235 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No,  
Please explain.:  
Units have different appeals, 2 vs 1 bedroom, front, back, up, down, etc.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month  
Please explain.:  
This is so much crap! I've got tenants who will never move out. It's a forced adoption ad we don't even speak the same language! I do't punish them with high rent, but I'm punished because I'm fair!! All of these questions don't address the landlord's problems with rent control!

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year  
Please explain.:  
Shouldn't have to contact former tenant.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

236 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #106

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 5:06:17 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 5:08:47 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:29  
**IP Address:** 174.215.10.176

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #107

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 8:28:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 8:35:49 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:09  
**IP Address:** 97.126.114.100

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

239 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
 Landlord is responsible for initially getting and keeping contact info, but tenant is responsible for updating future moves (this is also a way for the tenant to show their continued interest).

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

240 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #108

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, June 28, 2019 8:32:52 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, June 28, 2019 8:41:48 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:55  
**IP Address:** 71.198.185.44

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
legal bond relationship of married couple

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
legal right

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
owner's property, owner's every right to move in their family member, if not what is the owner's right?

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

241 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
60 days more flexible

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
mean nothing for that long

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

242 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #109

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, June 29, 2019 7:05:00 AM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, June 29, 2019 7:15:20 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:19  
**IP Address:** 50.1.102.213

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner  
 I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond  
 Other (please specify):  
 We own a Condo in Marina Bay

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
 Please explain.:  
 If one owns a property it should be his or her right to decide to move in - any time they choose. That is what property ownership is about. We have lived in our Condo. Our daughter has lived in our condo. We have rented it for lengths of time as well. But not iOS our property and we bear all the expense of ownership. Our name is on the deed - not the tenant. Therefore we should be able to decide to live in our unit any time we wish.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
 Please explain.:  
 The property is not owned by the Rent Board --- hello!

243 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
 Of course. The cost from the City of Richmond are not at all stable.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Less than seven days  
 Please explain.:  
 Again the tenant does not own the property.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
 No requirements would be best. You should not try to control property you do not own.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 None

244 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #110

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, June 29, 2019 1:17:19 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, June 29, 2019 1:24:17 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:57  
**IP Address:** 166.216.158.54

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

245 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**More than ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

246 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#111

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, June 29, 2019 6:24:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, June 29, 2019 6:34:41 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:34  
**IP Address:** 24.130.186.142

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The assumption should be that couples occupy the same dwelling.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Otherwise too easily exploited.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Please explain.:**  
 I don't understand this question.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It takes time to decide the best living situation.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #112

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Sunday, June 30, 2019 8:23:08 AM  
**Last Modified:** Sunday, June 30, 2019 8:30:07 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:59  
**IP Address:** 73.202.110.88

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

- I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond
- I am a Richmond Homeowner
- I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond
- I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Yes, because the status of their relationship may dictate that they are no longer going to be together (separated or divorced), but they want to be close together (shared custody of children).

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This is what the rent ordinance states.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 First and foremost, it's the landlords property and they should be able to use it to make a home for their family as they see fit.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Why would this be necessary? There are no restrictions on where tenants can move so how can there be restrictions on where an owner can move IN THEIR OWN PROPERTY.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Respondent skipped this question**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #113

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Sunday, June 30, 2019 10:45:06 AM  
**Last Modified:** Sunday, June 30, 2019 11:05:28 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:20:22  
**IP Address:** 99.47.69.81

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Unless they want to convert the duplex into one house and live there together for the required time allotted in the law.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
No. The trust still owns the house, not the beneficiary.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
There could be a case by case appeal, in case the family really wanted to live together for mutual support.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Multiple OMI's would disrupt multiple tenants.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

251 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
They should have at least a month to think about it and decide. There needs to be a confirmation that they received the message before the month begins. Or, if they are no longer available for communication, proof of attempts to reach them.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Other (please specify):**  
The landlord cannot be trusted with this. The cost of maintaining records should be included in the OMI charge to the landlord.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

252 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

253 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #114

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 01, 2019 4:24:54 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 01, 2019 4:31:32 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:38  
**IP Address:** 73.223.133.225

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

254 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #115

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 01, 2019 8:17:36 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 01, 2019 8:39:29 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:21:52  
**IP Address:** 108.249.133.42

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

257 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

258 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #116

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 01, 2019 10:36:14 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 01, 2019 3:15:24 PM  
**Time Spent:** 04:39:10  
**IP Address:** 68.65.83.6

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
I am a journalist checking out this survey for informational purposes.

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Please explain.:  
Abstain.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Please explain.:  
Abstain.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Please explain.:  
Abstain.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Please explain.:  
Abstain.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

259 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
abstain

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Please explain.:  
Abstain.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Please explain.:  
Abstain

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
abstain.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
Abstain

260 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #117

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 01, 2019 2:41:12 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 01, 2019 3:16:11 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:34:58  
**IP Address:** 108.249.133.166

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant** ,  
**I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
A married couple (or a registered domestic partnership) operate as a single entity for tax purposes. Each individual should not be able to conduct an OMI. That is double dipping.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Only an owner who currently functions as the landlord should be allowed to conduct an OMI. Having a beneficiary be allowed to do this is not what the ordinance intends. Allowing this to occur would be a complete disregard of the ordinance.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes, OMI should only be used rarely. Berkeley's ordinance only allows one OMI on a single property. We should emulate that and not be allowing room for scamming the system.

261 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Again, Berkeley has a good requirement by not allowing any future OMI on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure. Otherwise, you have landlords scamming the system and a whole multi-unit building can be eventually replaced (through OMIs) with new higher-paying tenants. And those who were evicted suffer the consequences. This should not be allowed to happen.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month** ,  
Please explain.:  
The landlord should reach out to the tenant (who had been living there) and give him/her adequate time to respond (10 business days) and move back in (at least 30 days).

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years** ,  
Please explain.:  
It seems to me that 10 years is sufficient.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

262 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

263 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #118

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 01, 2019 10:45:27 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 01, 2019 10:52:27 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:00  
**IP Address:** 98.248.8.249

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

264 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #119

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 5:42:35 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 5:48:58 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:22  
**IP Address:** 73.15.253.185

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
Owner should be able to use property for their family

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Respondent skipped this question**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#120

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 01, 2019 3:52:25 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 7:45:19 AM  
**Time Spent:** 15:52:53  
**IP Address:** 209.232.103.106

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a community advocate** ,  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Each will likely have an eligible relative who will move in.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Is the property fully vested in a trust. What does the trust document say> Usually the trustee has powers to conduct business of the trust asset, not the beneficiary.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 With the shortage of housing units, property owners may want to help family members who are in need of housing or may want to have family members closer to be able to help each other, multi-generational housing. .

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The household/family size and needs might be different.

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
 charge whatever they were paying, AGA and amortized cost of improvements & its financing

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days** ,  
 Please explain.:  
 Since they were provided a notice previously of their right, they should be able to respond with their first right of refusal within seven days.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year** ,  
 Please explain.:  
 It's up to the tenant to provide contact information to the Rent Program and for the Program to maintain the information for whatever period the Program requires. The landlord would contact the Program for the contact information to send notices to the Tenant.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify):

Form completed yearly by Tenant of their current contact information

271 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #121

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 2:04:00 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 2:09:57 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:56  
**IP Address:** 24.130.23.74

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

272 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**
- ,
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

273 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #122

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 2:48:58 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 3:01:45 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:12:47  
**IP Address:** 73.162.91.19

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The couple is a single household. They only need one housing unit. It's unlikely that they would actually be occupying both units as their primary residence.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Only if the Trust has actually distributed the trust property to the beneficiaries to hold as individuals outside the trust. At that point they would be natural persons in ownership.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 One OMI per property, similar to what most other cities allow. This doesn't prevent other relatives from moving in, it just requires that they wait for a tenant to leave voluntarily.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Otherwise it becomes a pretext for serial evictions, where an owner moves into one unit, stays for a few years, then evicts another long term tenant, etc. Would defeat the purpose of the ordinance

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

274 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Only after a certain number of years have passed, and only with a cumulative cap.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
60 days to reoccupy. Enough time for tenant to determine if they want to move plus time to give notice on current unit, etc. 15-30 days to respond to landlord offer as part of the 60-day total.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**More than ten years**  
Please explain.:  
As long as the tenant continues to update the information.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

Other (please specify):  
Tenants shouldn't have to indicate future interest. Owners should simply offer the unit for re-occupancy and give the tenant a specified period of time to respond.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #123

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 3:25:59 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 3:42:07 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:16:07  
**IP Address:** 50.1.94.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It would allow them to share the duplex with a disabled or elderly relative so as to take care of them, or they may wish to house their children.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If you inherit a property you should be able to live in it rather than be forced to rent it. Plus many people own homes in trust purely for inheritance reasons-they should not be penalized

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Being able to do this is why some ethnic groups buy multi-unit properties specifically in order to do this over time. They should not be forced to violate cultural norms

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 No reason for such a restriction.y different in size or other char

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

277 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

278 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #124

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 8:46:48 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 02, 2019 8:47:31 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:43  
**IP Address:** 97.120.169.87

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a **Richmond Homeowner** ,  
I am a **Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

279 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

280 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #125

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 9:32:04 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 9:58:52 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:26:47  
**IP Address:** 73.223.91.190

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Ownership is ownership. Outside agencies should not get to dictate how a married couple chooses to run their marriage. A marital contract does not override my individual right to MY property.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Ownership is ownership. A trust is simply a legal proxy for a person and trust provisions do not override my rights as a person to reside in MY property.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Ownership is ownership. If I want to move my entire family into my family compound, that right should be maintained. Each family member has a right to occupancy and should NOT be restricted by a policy.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
It is unreasonable to restrict owner access to their property. To do so fails to consider the long-term plans that the owner may have had when purchasing the property. As families grow and change, it would likely not be possible to forever utilize the same unit. There should be no policy limiting owner move-in evictions to a single unit.

281 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
One week is reasonable time for anyone to evaluate whether they want to move or not. This is not a major contractual offer that must be thoroughly vetted. In any real estate contract, 3 days is typical. Certainly any displaced tenant can make that decision is less than 7 days. To extend it further is to cause financial harm to the landlord (who is running a business) and cannot lose income waiting and waiting and waiting for a response. Imagine waiting 30 days for a response, receiving a "no" and then having to list the unit for rent only to rent it another 30+ days later. The landlord would have lost 2+ months of income by that point. NOT equitable or reasonable to expect a business to operate that way.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
I don't think there should be any "requirement" on the landlord or the rent program. The requirement should be on the Tenant.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

282 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):

Anything that helps both sides is fine BUT there should absolutely, positively NOT be a REQUIREMENT that any of these things be filed. If tenants cannot be found or refuse to cooperate, a landlord cannot be held up in their process. The rent board should make NO POLICY that allows a tenant or a landlord to use as a legal defense anything that was "not filed."

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #126

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 1:45:03 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 03, 2019 2:12:17 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:27:13  
**IP Address:** 76.218.123.14

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Each individuals has individual rights. Shouldn't have to be 50% ownership.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Beneficiaries be able to access their property to meet their housing needs.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If the housing is required for their eligible family members, there should be no limit. A person may have one child, another may have 10.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Not if there's already a family member living there. Perhaps I don't understand the question. Also, a particular unit might not be the most suited for the incoming tenant(s).

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
Two weeks. And move in has to be no later than 30 days.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

285 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #127

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 7:32:26 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 7:40:11 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:45  
**IP Address:** 24.7.84.136

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**  
**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Family fabric should not be limited by regulation

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Owner's decision or ability to move in their property should not be regulated

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

286 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Market rent should be charged

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

287 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #128

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 3:32:12 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 3:36:35 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:22  
**IP Address:** 99.46.176.128

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

288 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

289 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #129

**INCOMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 5:50:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 5:57:00 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:17  
**IP Address:** 67.180.154.57

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

290 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #130

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 5:57:43 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 6:04:17 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:33  
**IP Address:** 71.202.142.16

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Tenant

I am a community advocate

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

No

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

293 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

294 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

295 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #131

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 8:57:13 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, July 04, 2019 8:57:51 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:37  
**IP Address:** 73.71.87.36

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

296 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #132

**COMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, July 05, 2019 4:28:12 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, July 05, 2019 4:42:04 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:51  
**IP Address:** 99.18.108.201

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?  
Other (please specify):  
Market rate

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?  
**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
Please explain.:  
Less than 60 days

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.  
Other (please specify):  
None

299 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #133

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, July 05, 2019 10:00:50 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, July 05, 2019 10:01:26 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:35  
**IP Address:** 69.181.153.146

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.  
**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

300 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #134

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, July 05, 2019 5:29:56 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, July 05, 2019 5:31:10 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:14  
**IP Address:** 98.234.129.169

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

I am a Richmond Homeowner  
 I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #135

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 06, 2019 4:13:10 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 06, 2019 4:14:31 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:21  
**IP Address:** 73.70.206.47

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond  
 I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #136

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 06, 2019 8:51:26 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 06, 2019 8:54:43 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:17  
**IP Address:** 24.7.72.186

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
Please explain.:  
One per couple.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

307 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #137

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Sunday, July 07, 2019 9:46:42 AM  
**Last Modified:** Sunday, July 07, 2019 9:55:18 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:35  
**IP Address:** 98.210.231.86

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 We own the property and should have as many rights as a tenant. Sometimes we want to have separate living spaces but live in the same property.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 We own the property and should have that right.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

308 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

309 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#138

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 08, 2019 1:44:09 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 08, 2019 2:15:09 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:31:00  
**IP Address:** 96.86.180.25

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Its their owned property, they should be able to take care of their family with it. What if they are just trying to take care of a sick or dying parent or a special needs grown child and want them close by? That should be their right to do so

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
what if the owners family grows in size and they need more space in a bigger unit? Again I think they have a right to take care of their families

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

310 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
either yes, the should be able to include the AGA, or they should be able to bring it up to some reasonable level that allows them to pay all the bills on the property (some controlled market rate?). They have mortgage, annual fees to pay, etc. it should be fair to them too. This rent control is already very strict on landlords and protective tenants

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
I think it should match the 3 years limit that is required for a minimum time the owner must live in the unit in order to do owner move in in the first place

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

311 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#139

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 10, 2019 11:20:11 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 15, 2019 9:33:55 AM  
**Time Spent:** Over a day  
**IP Address:** 174.215.13.233

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

312 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #140

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 15, 2019 3:50:22 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 15, 2019 4:06:20 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:58  
**IP Address:** 74.67.97.112

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #141

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 16, 2019 4:08:17 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 16, 2019 11:09:13 PM  
**Time Spent:** 07:00:55  
**IP Address:** 184.66.27.42

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 not unless they are divorcing

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Only with follow up

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #142

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 7:58:41 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, July 18, 2019 8:15:51 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:17:09  
**IP Address:** 69.181.185.230

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

319 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify):**  
No the landlord should be able to charge market rate

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
Landlord should not be required to hold this info. If tenant does not provide new address or changes number then this is a burden for landlord to have or maintain

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Other (please specify):**  
None

320 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #143

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:19:29 AM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:36:10 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:16:40  
**IP Address:** 63.198.104.2

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Since the property is under both their names, each one should be able to conduct the eviction.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Only if the owners are no longer around and the beneficiary would end being the responsible party for the property, then yes the beneficiary should be able to conduct the eviction. The primary responsibility should belong to the owners.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I don't think the Rent Board should prohibit that; it is after all the owner's property, as long as these are legitimate relatives they are vacating the home for, they should not be limited.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
I don't think the owners should be limited to only one unit; this is their property and they should have the freedom to decide which unit they want to live in.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

321 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
One month should give all parties ample time to move.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
I think it should be six months. I don't think the owner should be responsible to keep track of the former tenants any longer; the tenants may end up relocating someplace else or finding their own homes. After all, the home owner is not responsible for the tenant and their activities.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

322 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #144

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:16:19 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:18:08 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:49  
**IP Address:** 70.36.206.99

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

323 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

324 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #145

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:14:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:19:37 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:32  
**IP Address:** 166.216.158.131

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No, Please explain.: If you own the property you and your family should be able to live in it**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No, Please explain.: It's your property, you should be able to live in whatever unit you want as long as you give current tenant enough notice**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

325 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

326 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #146

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:17:27 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:21:59 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:31  
**IP Address:** 71.202.249.155

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

327 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

328 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

329 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #147

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:22:47 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 12:26:59 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:12  
**IP Address:** 73.158.227.245

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

330 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #148

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 1:15:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 1:29:19 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:14  
**IP Address:** 76.218.123.156

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

333 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#149

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 1:51:10 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 1:54:56 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:45  
**IP Address:** 24.7.83.233

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No.**  
Please explain.:  
As long as they are all adults.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

334 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

335 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#150

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 1:49:07 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 2:02:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:27  
**IP Address:** 67.180.157.168

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Yes Things change. They own the property and should be able to do what they want with their property.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

336 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
One month should be good. It will allow for the tenant enough time to inform the current to inform their current landlord that they will moving out.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

337 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #151

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 3:20:54 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 3:41:37 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:20:42  
**IP Address:** 67.188.59.254

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes because even though the couple may live in one unit they may need the other unit for their in-laws.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

338 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

339 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #152

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 5:40:22 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 5:47:40 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:17  
**IP Address:** 73.71.228.207

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 I think if you are owner or 50 percent owner, you should be able to move into your Place when you want, if renters are given at least 3 months notice

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Please explain.:  
 Don't quite understand this question but I think if an owner wants to move in his relatives to his Property ,he or she should be able to do so if renters given Proper notice

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

340 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

341 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#153

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 6:33:50 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 6:44:38 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:48  
**IP Address:** 99.203.107.171

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**,  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Because they OWN the property.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

342 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
None.

343 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #154

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 8:30:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 8:39:15 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:11  
**IP Address:** 69.109.113.53

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
**IF EACH OF THEM WERE GOING TO LIVE IN BOTH UNITS.**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I realize some folks will state that relatives are moving in, and then rent out the unit after a short time. If you want to remedy this practice, have a set time that the owners, or their kids, etc, must remain as a tenant.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

344 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
I would stipulate that this is not black & white. What if the owner dies? Or is hospitalized?

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
The Rent Program, and this administrative responsibility should not be passed on to the Owner.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

345 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #155

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 9:31:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 9:35:11 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:07  
**IP Address:** 107.203.108.49

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a **Richmond Homeowner**,  
I am a **prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

346 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

347 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #156

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 2:38:21 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 9:57:00 PM  
**Time Spent:** 07:18:38  
**IP Address:** 76.218.121.89

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

348 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#157

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 10:10:10 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 10:14:46 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:35  
**IP Address:** 174.214.21.226

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
live in a family home in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

351 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

352 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #158

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 10:28:57 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 10:34:04 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:06  
**IP Address:** 76.217.48.166

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes, Please explain.: If they get separated both need homes.**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

355 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #159

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:29:24 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:37:21 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:57  
**IP Address:** 73.158.226.119

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No,  
Please explain.:  
Only if they'll each be living in one. Doesn't seem likely.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
If they're moving in

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
Please explain.:  
But there must be a way to verify and enforce

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

356 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**  
,

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

357 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #160

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:35:57 PM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:42:18 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:21  
**IP Address:** 67.180.157.101

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

358 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

359 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #161

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 22, 2019 1:23:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 22, 2019 1:33:18 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:14  
**IP Address:** 169.229.166.226

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 We are in a housing crisis and, in America, couples are expected to live together. While individuals can choose not to, the described arrangement gives the appearance of ousting tenants for profit, not for legitimate usage.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If you are an individual who is a beneficiary of a trust with recorded interests in real property, you are already doing well for yourself. Please leave your tenants alone and find yourself a home that's actually available.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Given the housing crisis in the Bay Area, this should be monitored closely to ensure owners are not abusing this privilege to ultimately increase their profits by first evicting long-time tenants under the guise of moving in family, and raising rents for new tenants.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

360 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
In this era of a housing crisis, please give tenants as many resources and opportunities as possible to improve their situations. Owners are already doing well for themselves and their families by virtue of being homeowners and potential landlords. Remember that tenants in the Bay Area are more vulnerable than owners.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
There are very few affordable housing options available. If someone is displaced, they may be looking for something appropriate that meets their needs for years after being displaced. It is important that people have the opportunity to return to their homes.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

**Other (please specify)::**

**A form completed by an outside inspection agency that confirms the owner/landlord has actually ensured that the provisions of the Rent Ordinance are satisfied.**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #162

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 24, 2019 12:02:41 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 24, 2019 12:06:32 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:50  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.60

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

363 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Respondent skipped this question**

364 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #163

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, July 26, 2019 7:52:55 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, July 26, 2019 8:01:23 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:28  
**IP Address:** 98.210.234.85

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

365 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

366 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #164

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, July 26, 2019 9:09:48 AM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, July 26, 2019 9:18:16 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:28  
**IP Address:** 64.166.144.11

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If they are legally married then they should only have the right to one unit move in. If they bought the duplex as friends and no legal marriage then they can be entitled to more than one unit move in.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Only the primary person who owns the unit should be able to. Even in the case of death there should be protections for renters in the case of the beneficiary decides to conduct a owner move in eviction that grants the tenants 12 months notice and pays for moving costs.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Ultimately when a owner uses their families for multiple move ins they a displacing longtime tenants. Before purchasing a property they should know that they cannot displace longtime tenants for profit and increasing the homeless population.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

367 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
It takes time to come up with a deposit. I would need at least 30 days to come up with first months rent plus put my 30 days in with my current housing situation.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
A lot can happen in 5 years. I believe that after 5 years people may have moved on with their lives and hopefully have found sustainable housing.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

368 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #165

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Saturday, July 27, 2019 11:41:21 AM  
**Last Modified:** Saturday, July 27, 2019 11:45:33 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:12  
**IP Address:** 76.126.160.248

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?  
**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?  
**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

371 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #166

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:15:02 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:16:00 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:58  
**IP Address:** 172.58.46.142

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.  
**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

372 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #167

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:16:47 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:17:08 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:21  
**IP Address:** 99.46.177.2

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #168

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:15:27 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:18:27 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:00  
**IP Address:** 99.42.137.107

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

377 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#169

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:16:10 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:22:33 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:22  
**IP Address:** 73.252.226.178

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**  
**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They are owners...

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They are owners. Seems simple to me.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They could easily all separate households, and they are all owners.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It could be a different family member moving in. for instance...

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

378 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
Lower admin cost, and little chance of the former tenant moving in, I would think

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
not certain

379 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #170

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:16:42 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:24:03 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:20  
**IP Address:** 99.47.69.79

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

380 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
none

381 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #171

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:16:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:24:48 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:42  
**IP Address:** 98.248.8.82

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Just silly to require both parties to be involved.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Of course. This is an owner.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
An owner move in eviction should be acceptable for any no. of units, so long as each meets the requirements. Why deny a family from permitting owners or children from moving into a unit?

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
A move in eviction should be able to be conducted for any units so long as each meets the requirements of a owner move in.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

382 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
The landlord should not be kept in limbo for longer than one month.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**,  
Please explain.:  
How can a landlord be expected to track the movement of a former tenant. That's just ridiculous.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

383 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#172

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:16:34 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:25:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:00  
**IP Address:** 73.70.66.30

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

384 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #173

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:15:10 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:27:11 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:12:01  
**IP Address:** 73.71.27.9

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #174

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:21:33 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:27:16 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:42  
**IP Address:** 107.1.132.130

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They should only be able to do this as one person, not individually

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

391 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #175

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:26:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:30:06 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:00  
**IP Address:** 172.58.35.40

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

392 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
None. Too many forms already!

393 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #176

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:28:59 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:35:12 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:13  
**IP Address:** 99.47.68.250

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond  
,  
I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

394 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

395 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#177

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:34:06 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:40:43 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:36  
**IP Address:** 173.209.242.85

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

396 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

397 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #178

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:41:56 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:42:28 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:31  
**IP Address:** 98.210.234.130

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

398 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #179

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:52:50 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:58:05 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:15  
**IP Address:** 99.46.179.59

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
NO DOCUMENTATION

401 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#180

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:06:04 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:15:08 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:03  
**IP Address:** 76.21.49.82

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
yes, if they will live separately

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
if they or a family member will be moving in

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

402 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
the landlord should be able to rent it for the market rate

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit  
,

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market  
,

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

403 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #181

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 5:41:20 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:20:08 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:38:48  
**IP Address:** 47.215.154.211

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

404 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

405 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #182

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:01:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:20:37 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:18:57  
**IP Address:** 199.241.120.140

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 A married or domestic partners would only need one residence to reside in. If a property was owned 50/50 by non-related owners, then yes they should be able to move in to separate residences.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The property owned by a family may have been purchased as a final residence for all family members to reside in in the future, for that reason multiple members should be allowed to conduct an owner move in, as long as it is not done for the sole purpose of evicting a tenant.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

406 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Yes. Also, if the owner has done any enhancements and rehab on the property, that increase should also be accounted for in higher rent.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
Three years as per the ordinance

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #183

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:11:16 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:21:29 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:12  
**IP Address:** 73.70.130.141

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
**NONE**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #184

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:23:32 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:35:10 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:11:37  
**IP Address:** 99.18.108.201

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

411 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify): Landlord should charge the market rate**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

412 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #185

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:35:13 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:40:48 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:34  
**IP Address:** 73.189.1.60

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

413 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

414 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #186

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:12:44 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:43:19 PM  
**Time Spent:** Over a month  
**IP Address:** 172.58.27.208

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They have the same view in protecting their property interest

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The needs may be varied

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

415 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify):**  
 Market rent

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

416 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #187

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:44:30 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 6:45:04 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:34  
**IP Address:** 107.77.214.195

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

417 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

418 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #188

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:00:15 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:00:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:19  
**IP Address:** 114.43.11.239

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

419 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

420 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #189

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 5:10:09 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:15:11 PM  
**Time Spent:** Over a month  
**IP Address:** 107.77.214.145

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
 Please explain.:  
 The owner needs to get an income on rental ASAP.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
 Please explain.:  
 If the owner/tenant were to move again, he or she would probably move before the year is out or not at All.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 None of the above

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#190

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:24:50 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:29:24 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:33  
**IP Address:** 98.207.50.137

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

423 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 None

424 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #191

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:19:32 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:32:01 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:12:29  
**IP Address:** 70.162.50.6

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

425 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

426 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

427 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #192

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:31:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:36:22 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:43  
**IP Address:** 107.77.214.43

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Tenant

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

428 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

429 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#193

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:33:41 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:37:23 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:42  
**IP Address:** 73.70.206.236

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

430 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

431 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #194

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:30:13 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:40:31 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:18  
**IP Address:** 73.222.188.115

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**  
 ,  
**I am a community advocate**  
 ,  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Because the size of the unit the owners might want to covert it back to one bigger unit

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The beneficiary of a trust has the same right as any property owners to occupy the property if needed

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 No, because the property owners have right to have their parents and children occupying the other units so that they are able of taking care each other at the same time with some amount of privacy.

432 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify)::**  
The landlord should be able to charge market rent

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

433 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#195

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:39:31 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:45:30 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:59  
**IP Address:** 71.198.171.205

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
Please explain.:  
If they're married, they're living together, same with registered partnerships. That would be a readily exploitable loophole.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If it can be shown that this is a totally separate party, unlike the married/domestic couple, they should be able to move in with the approval of the other party.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Too often the "relative" never moves in; the owner just holds it empty for a couple of months then does a massive rent hike.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
How many units can the owner live in? Again, any other policy becomes a readily exploitable loophole for egregious rent hikes.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

434 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
depends on how long the displacement has been, what the new rent would be, how much notice has to be given on the tenant's current rental.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
The former tenant has hopefully found a new rental by that time.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #196

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:42:36 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:51:41 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:04  
**IP Address:** 76.103.245.145

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Not unless they were remodeling the unit to create a single family home. Otherwise they would just be looking to evict with impunity

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 With great cost and limitations. For example: do they own another property for which they actually claim residency? If so the new move in would be redundant and suspicious

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 It takes time to move and plan moving. 60 days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify):

Proof of the newly occupied home being their main residence

439 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #197

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 7:46:29 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 8:36:02 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:49:32  
**IP Address:** 73.70.206.47

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

440 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
It should be seven days period. Via certified mail.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

441 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #198

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 8:44:39 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 8:52:46 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:06  
**IP Address:** 104.186.255.143

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

442 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

443 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#199

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 9:02:25 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 9:10:49 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:23  
**IP Address:** 107.77.212.181

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

444 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?  
**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?  
**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.  
**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

445 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #200

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 9:23:58 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 9:25:56 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:57  
**IP Address:** 85.75.67.55

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.  
**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

446 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

447 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #201

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:02:09 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:02:43 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:34  
**IP Address:** 76.126.161.228

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

448 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

449 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #202

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:06:20 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:08:31 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:11  
**IP Address:** 41.202.219.72

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

450 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

451 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #203

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:28:12 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:33:38 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:26  
**IP Address:** 67.164.83.57

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Each of them owns 50%.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Basically he/she owns 50%.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 You are too cruel. The so-called "Landlords" are working people too. They are entitled to live in their own properties. You guys are becoming communists. Look at the communist countries in the world. None of them did well. Don't repeat the mistake.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
 Please explain.:  
 I don't understand. But you guys are becoming communists and try to exploit "landlords"! My grandparents owned some land back in Vietnam and the communists nearly cut their heads. You guys are trying to do the same thing.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

452 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #204

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:47:17 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 10:48:26 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:09  
**IP Address:** 107.77.211.152

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

455 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #205

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 11:05:13 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 11:14:55 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:41  
**IP Address:** 67.164.83.57

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This is the United States, where people respect private properties. As 50% owners, they should be able to do whatever with their properties.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Basically the person owns 50% of the property. What else do you ask for?

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Gosh, the term "landlord" does not mean that the property owner is rich. He/she might be struggling with the mortgage as well. Why do you discriminate against the family?

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 You are trying to kill property owners financially. It will backfire on your town in the long-run. Your town will be in ruins. This is against the foundation of the United States.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

456 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Market  
Price

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

457 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #206

**COMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, July 29, 2019 11:53:32 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, July 29, 2019 11:58:23 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:51  
**IP Address:** 98.248.8.249

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

458 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #207

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:32:36 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:34:34 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:58  
**IP Address:** 107.210.153.252

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

461 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

462 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #208

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:23:28 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:36:48 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:19  
**IP Address:** 31.50.100.124

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Why would either of them be limited in their use of the property? It seems obvious they should both, as 50% owners, be able to use their own property as their residence.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The way they hold title should not make a difference.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Families should be allowed to stay together.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 As long as the owner complied with all aspects of the ordinance there should be no such restriction. Life circumstances change and other units may be more appropriate in size or amenities.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

463 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This seems reasonable

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

464 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #209

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 3:49:33 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 3:55:22 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:49  
**IP Address:** 98.207.115.152

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

465 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

466 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #210

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 3:27:56 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:05:30 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:37:33  
**IP Address:** 67.164.83.57

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
There are many kinds of living arrangements and sometimes people in relationships do end up wanting to live separate on a temporary or indefinite basis. I believe even homeowners, natural persons, who own less than 50% should be able to do owner move-in. Let's take for example a group of 4 friends who can't afford a single family house each but they could all buy a 4-unit building where each would have 25% and would be able to own a unit. For some people this is the only way to homeownership and other aspects facilitated by it, like the stability to start a family.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Absolutely. Being able to afford to own a home these days requires many sacrifices and years of hard work and with it come risks (earthquakes, fires) and liabilities (maintenance, lawsuits). Also a high rate of homeownership is proven to lead to tighter and safer communities.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
See 2 and replace friends with relatives. Parents get old and need care. Being in the same building is a huge help while protecting the family life of each generation.

467 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Such a restriction is absolutely unacceptable.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Other (please specify):**  
The landlord should be able to charge market price. If we take pride in living in a free market economy then we should all play by the same rules. Increase taxes to build social houses for people with low income, don't put restrictions on someone's property !

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
This measure is absurd and unfair. If you force landlords to subsidize housing you'll make the city a slum no one would want to live in.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
Maybe 3 to 6 months would be acceptable to be considered a temporary need for the landlord. Anything more is unacceptable. If an owner moves in he might also have his own trouble (financial issues, job loss/change, family issues). I don't find it fair to care about the tenant's welfare more than mine. There are better solutions for welfare.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Other (please specify):**  
The tenant is not the adoptive child of the landlord ! The Small Claims judges will be "thankful" for such measures.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

468 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #211

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 6:02:19 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 6:17:24 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:15:04  
**IP Address:** 107.203.108.193

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No, Please explain.: just 1 unit

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

469 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month, Please explain.: 30 to 60 days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

470 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #212

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 6:30:42 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 6:37:05 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:22  
**IP Address:** 107.77.211.185

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

471 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
 Please explain.:  
 24 hours

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Please explain.:  
 7 days

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 No addition form

472 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #213

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, June 26, 2019 6:10:34 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 7:09:11 AM  
**Time Spent:** Over a month  
**IP Address:** 71.198.170.209

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If it's your property, you own it and pay property taxes on it, you should be able to have (access) it.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Same as above.n You came by it legally and you should have access to it,

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It's your property.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

473 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

474 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #214

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 7:33:32 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 7:39:26 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:54  
**IP Address:** 69.107.103.96

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #215

**INCOMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 7:50:31 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 7:56:32 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:01  
**IP Address:** 107.204.214.57

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes, Please explain.: Privilege of ownership.**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify):: should be market rate**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #216

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 8:24:52 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 8:25:46 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:54  
**IP Address:** 67.180.152.173

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

479 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

480 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #217

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 8:14:55 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 8:27:25 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:12:30  
**IP Address:** 108.65.197.32

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Please explain.:  
In a duplex owners might want both, one for themselves and one for a family member. Limit to three units in one bldg.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Three or 4 units in a big bldg.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

481 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
TenNt should keep rent Board apprised of their current address Landlord should check with rent board when moving out of the unit

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

482 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

Other (please specify):

Landlord should notify Rent Board of move out but not have to give any reason for move out

483 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #218

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 9:10:01 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 9:17:00 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:59  
**IP Address:** 99.145.196.82

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

484 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

485 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #219

**COMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 10:36:56 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 10:51:27 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:30  
**IP Address:** 108.237.176.163

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Parents and children are not owners.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

486 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#220

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 10:54:33 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 11:03:54 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:20  
**IP Address:** 99.16.102.47

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No, Please explain.: Joint decision**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No, Please explain.: Joint decision**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #221

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:22:52 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:30:21 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:29  
**IP Address:** 73.15.44.121

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

- I am a Richmond Homeowner
- I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond
- I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #222

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:37:21 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 12:37:59 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:38  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.61

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

493 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

494 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #223

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 1:39:24 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 1:46:03 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:38  
**IP Address:** 45.30.89.84

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
 Property Management Consultant

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 Allows enough time for the prior tenant to give it time to think it through, but not so much time that the owner is possibly losing multiple months' rental income.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

497 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #224

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 1:47:42 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 1:54:04 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:22  
**IP Address:** 50.0.242.103

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a community advocate

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
They own it and can live in it.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
There family owned it and they can live there if they want to. It was probably the intent of the family member that gave it to them.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No,  
Please explain.:  
What?  
NO!

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Please explain.:  
I don't understand this one.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

498 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Please explain.:  
no idea

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**,  
**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

499 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#225

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 1:39:53 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 1:54:09 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:14:15  
**IP Address:** 99.203.42.60

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**,  
**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**,  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

500 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Owner should be able to charge market rental rate

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

## Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

501 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #226

**COMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 2:53:16 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 3:10:16 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:17:00  
**IP Address:** 73.71.87.0

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes - they should, because if it was 2 brothers, or 2 cousins, or 2 strangers, and each of them owned 50% of a duplex, all those individuals would have the right to move into 2 distinct units. It's also important to consider multi-generational family structures. For example in my culture, in Nicaragua, it's very common to have extended families living together in a duplex or triplex each with their own unit to live, and each family helping each other out with childcare.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
That individual owns 50% of the building. If that individual's family, or parents, or friends want them to - that individual should have the full rights of ownership (including living in their property).

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
No - that's a legitimate family need. People are struggling! If families didn't work that way, buying property and then living together to lower their costs, they would be spread out over different cities paying super high rents. And there are real tangible community benefits to having groups of relatives set roots in and live in the community.

502 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
No - that wouldn't make sense. What if one owner has a large family with lots of kids. So he takes a 3 bedroom unit. Then the next owner is a single woman, and she only needs a 1 bedroom unit. You shouldn't force people with different needs and different family sizes into certain housing sizes. You would not do that to tenants!

---

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
After a certain point, the owner of the property should be able to move on with their lives without needing to offer their property back to the previous tenant. If someone lives there a year, that shows good faith, and there can be many reasons to move. Like losing your job, getting a new job, starting a family, down-sizing a family (kids moving out).

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
As a small landlord owning 1 unit, it's too much to ask of me to track a person down. I'm not an investigator. And what do I do if a person intentionally doesn't want to be found and makes it difficult to contact them?

---

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market  
,  
A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #227

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 3:19:18 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 3:25:00 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:41  
**IP Address:** 108.227.100.43

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

505 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Other (please specify):  
bad idea**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Other (please specify):  
bad idea**

506 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #228

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:08:56 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:22:46 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:49  
**IP Address:** 166.216.158.214

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
This is their property, and there could be reasons that they need two units-they might be in a temporary separation, or they might have more children than all fit into one unit And therefore the family needs two units.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Lots of people are setting up trusts these days and the beneficiary needs to be able to use the property that has been left to them. If they cannot use it, then it greatly devalues the value of what has been left to them by their parents.

507 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Adopting such a policy would be penalizing large families. A person might've bought the property so that someday they could have a parent living in one unit, while they live in another unit and take care of that parent. There could be multiple family members who need to do this if they aged parent needs 24 hour care. I know of one family who had to care for a parent with dementia 24 hours a day for five whole years. The family may have acquired the property for just this situation: so that they could care for an aging family member, or so that grandparents and uncles could help care for small children. Families need to be able to form communities of mutual assistance with the property that they have purchased. This is one of the ways that we can retain family focus rather than institutionalizing people.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
There is no reason to have such a requirement. The owner's needs might change, they might need more room or less room, or their financial situation might change. Lots of small owners purchase property so that when they become too old to work, they have a place to live and a small income stream. This is the way that people who don't have money in retirement funds or pensions, are able to survive.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

508 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:

If the owner only lives there for less than one year, then it seems they might have simply evicted the tenant in order to get rid of them and then replace them with someone else. But if the owner is living there for more than a year then they clearly are legitimately living in the unit. It is unreasonable to have to allow the former tenant to move in if the owner has been living there for more than one year.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

509 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #229

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:24:00 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:28:35 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:34  
**IP Address:** 73.189.77.72

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

510 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #230

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:21:21 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 4:30:51 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:30  
**IP Address:** 172.1.138.70

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am an Attorney who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
any landlord or any of his immediate family should have that right.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
if immediate family member.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
family members need to be protected.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
15 calendar days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
burdens should be limited on Landlord... conditions change for people.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
The Tenant should be solely responsible for updating any moves that the Tenant is making if Tenant wants to qualify for move back in.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
NONE

513 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #231

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 8:51:59 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 9:01:16 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:09:16  
**IP Address:** 76.103.155.134

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If married property is community property then I believe each spouse/partner should maintain an equal right to any jointly-owned property.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
A beneficiary of a jointly-owned property should have the same equal right of a spouse or partner.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
I think it should be limited to one per year.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If it's for the same unit, then it should be ok to do so on the same unit.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

514 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
I think 2 weeks would be sufficient time to make a decision for a tenant but not so long for an owner to suffer any potential loss of income in not opening up the property to the rental market.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
1-2 years seems appropriate

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

515 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #232

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 10:20:55 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, July 30, 2019 10:29:36 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:41  
**IP Address:** 108.65.196.121

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

516 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

517 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #233

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 7:17:40 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 7:48:25 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:30:44  
**IP Address:** 76.103.246.202

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Landlord should be allowed to live close to their family

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

518 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Rent should charged at market rate

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

519 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#234

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 9:31:21 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 9:52:40 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:21:19  
**IP Address:** 172.58.39.169

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

520 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

521 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #235

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 10:30:04 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 10:31:43 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:38  
**IP Address:** 66.7.236.98

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

522 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

523 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #236

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 10:29:15 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 10:39:21 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:05  
**IP Address:** 66.7.236.98

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am an Attorney who conducts business in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? No

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Yes, Please explain.: This would prevent abuse of the OMI protection. Otherwise, owner could use OMI to target the longest term tenants that have the deepest rent protections. Only exception should be if tenant with a disability moves into the unit that owner previously OMI-ed.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

524 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify)::

The Rent Board should also reconsider it's current policy and provide tenants with hearing right in OMI's.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#237

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 10:22:52 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 10:40:52 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:17:59  
**IP Address:** 66.7.236.98

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner** ,  
**I am an Attorney who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 This could be abused to improperly get a tenant out of a unit in a multi-unit building. Supposedly husband and wife would live together in one unit or not want to be in the same building at all?

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Landlord should continue to have to be a natural person.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 YES! Landlords are abusing this provision by claiming to move in four of their children at a time. By the time the displaced tenants would find out that the children were not going to stay for 36 months, it would be too late for them to have any meaningful recourse.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Not necessarily, but I would support a limit on how many owner-move ins a landlord could conduct at once. They should not be able to clear out a whole multi-unit building by claiming they are moving in their whole family.

527 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 Tenant needs time to see if moving is possible with current living situation. Also, given that landlord may not have current contact information for tenant, tenant should be assured proper notice which may not happen with a seven day period.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

528 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify)::

Proof of familial relationship between landlord and potential move-in

529 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #238

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:01:31 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:02:31 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:59  
**IP Address:** 99.203.11.145

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Tenant

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

530 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #239

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:56:52 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:59:34 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:42  
**IP Address:** 12.30.203.94

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?  
**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?  
**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**More than ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?  
**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**
- A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

533 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#240

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:59:33 AM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 12:06:45 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:12  
**IP Address:** 73.231.246.86

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.  
**I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**No, Please explain.: not fair to tenants**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**No, Please explain.: not fair to tenant**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

534 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #241

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 12:10:01 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 12:23:20 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:18  
**IP Address:** 24.130.231.87

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
There may be situations where married couples do not wish to live together and should be allowed to inhabit the property they own separately.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
There are many families who hold title to their properties in their trusts and the beneficiaries should have the same rights as those who do not hold title to their properties in a trust.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Many families have invested in property and assumed financial responsibility to provide shelter to their families. These family members may not be able to afford to live independently or near their extended families and caretakers if not allowed to move into units that family members/owners can provide for them.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
The future is difficult to predict. There may be situations that would require future Owner Move-In evictions in the same unit.

537 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
If unit is vacant, landlord is losing income while it remains so. Clarification: how does Landlord locate tenant if tenant does not keep Landlord advised of current whereabouts? Will the city keep a data base that can be used?

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
The Rent Program should maintain the data base for one year and make the information available to the Landlord.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

538 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #242

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 12:57:05 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 1:07:48 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:42  
**IP Address:** 73.189.86.67

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

539 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

540 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

541 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #243

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 3:29:46 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 3:31:23 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:36  
**IP Address:** 66.7.236.98

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

542 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#244

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 5:06:18 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 5:16:49 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:31  
**IP Address:** 138.72.36.29

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #245

**INCOMPLETE**

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 6:36:34 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 6:47:23 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:49  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.120

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a community advocate**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Other (please specify):**  
 The Tenant should notify the Rent Program of their contact information & any changes for the OMI unit and the Rent Program should maintain that information for 1-6 yrs.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #246

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 7:01:45 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 7:05:12 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:26  
**IP Address:** 76.217.51.87

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

549 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Respondent skipped this question**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

550 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #247

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 4:42:28 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 8:37:01 PM  
**Time Spent:** 03:54:32  
**IP Address:** 157.131.243.82

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
Please explain.:  
It appears that you are saying they should be able to each move into one of the units. I think that unless they are legally divorced this would be abused.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
This is highly subject to abuse.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

551 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Other (please specify):**  
Yes, but it might be deferred by one year, as with a new lease.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **One month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

552 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

553 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #248

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:23:59 PM  
**Last Modified:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:30:02 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:03  
**IP Address:** 24.6.35.216

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes, I believe they own the property they have the right to occupy it. Fully.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes, I believe that who owns the property should be able to occupy it...even if they own less than 50%

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I believe if you own the property, it is yours....and you should have the right to occupy it

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
I think this creates just more bureaucratic nonsense, increased expenses all the way around, and an unnecessary management and regulatory burden.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

554 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
These decisions should be made quickly, and not keep units empty longer than necessary. You want people in homes...so get them in.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
If you are going to manage this nonsense....I guess you should keep the info for a period of time...it is just such a drain on productivity....to be nonsensical.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

555 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#249

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 7:34:57 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 7:39:41 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:44  
**IP Address:** 99.46.177.57

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

556 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#250

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 10:46:39 AM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 10:53:27 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:48  
**IP Address:** 74.93.7.90

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Realtor who conducts business in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They are the owners.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?  
**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They need a place to live too.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 The family needs a place to live too.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?  
**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Different needs may be present

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

- A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market
- ,
- A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market
- ,
- A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

559 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #251

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 1:04:36 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 1:05:14 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:38  
**IP Address:** 50.232.114.67

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Tenant

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

560 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #252

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 6:53:02 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 6:59:14 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:12  
**IP Address:** 172.58.38.59

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond  
I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

563 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #253

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 7:37:45 PM  
**Last Modified:** Thursday, August 01, 2019 7:51:30 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:44  
**IP Address:** 76.247.191.34

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Both people are owners of the property and should receive equal access.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Children of the owner should be able to have access to the property once they assume their inheritance.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 They are the owners of the property and should have the rights to use it as they choose.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

564 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
The landlord has a business. He/she is losing money while waiting for the decision.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

565 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #254

INCOMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, August 02, 2019 12:28:00 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, August 02, 2019 12:28:28 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:00:28  
**IP Address:** 169.229.68.233

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

566 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. Respondent skipped this question

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #255

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Friday, August 02, 2019 3:16:35 PM  
**Last Modified:** Friday, August 02, 2019 3:23:00 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:06:25  
**IP Address:** 174.215.0.29

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? No

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

569 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #256

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 3 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:16:26 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:19:24 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:57  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 I believe out of the two only one should be able to make that determination.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Only because the beneficiary has 50% interest.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Only one should be available for owner move-in.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

570 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

,

**A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

,

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

571 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #257

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 3 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:19:43 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:37:32 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:17:48  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If the owner of a duplex wants to move into their own property they should be able to as long as they occupy it for 36 consecutive months.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If they have any ownership stake they should be able to move in as long as the other owners agree.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 If the owners want to move in they should be able to as long as they unit is occupied for 36 consecutive months. If the owner decides to move out at the conclusion of 36 months, unit should be listed at market rate.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 As long as each unit is occupied, if an owner wants to move into their own property they should be able to, even if one unit is occupied by another owner.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

572 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**  
Please explain.:  
If the Tenant has been legally evicted due to owner move-in, the prior tenant should not have a say in who gets to live there. Once the owner moves out, the residence should be listed at the market rate so that everyone has an equal opportunity.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

573 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #258

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:46:25 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:49:36 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:03:10  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
They should be able to move into one property only

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
The percentage should be higher

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Owner can move in and maybe parents over 85. Child can move in with parents.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

574 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Should be able to make a slight adjustment in the property warrants it (any repairs made)

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**One month,**  
Please explain.:  
Tenants have to give one month's notice so landlords should be required to wait the same amount of time.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord has moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #259

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:50:03 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:52:50 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:46  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond ,  
I am a Richmond Homeowner ,  
I am a prospective purchaser of residential property in the City of Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
I think both 50% owners should have this right.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
I think they should have this right.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes,  
Please explain.:  
Yes, as long as all evictions abide by the rules (36 months, etc)

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No,  
Please explain.:  
I think each ownership should be "reset" in the eyes of the owner eviction policies.

577 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

One month,  
Please explain.:  
Seems fair as long as they are able to be reached.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years  
Please explain.:  
36 months - the duration of the owner live-in requirement

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

578 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#260

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:53:11 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:55:07 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:56  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Yes

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

No, Please explain.:  
Maybe yes but needs to be documented and approved by owners

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

No, Please explain.:  
That may be the purpose for buying the property

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

579 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Less than seven days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

Other (please specify):  
Tenant contracts

580 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #261

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:55:23 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:57:46 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:22  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Respondent skipped this question**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

581 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 3-5 months - give tenant time to collect money for move-in cost and 30 day notice to present landlord - so 2-3 months

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
 Please explain.:  
 Makes the landlord honest and they have to maintain connection with the Board

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
 Both parties should show proof

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

582 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

583 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #262

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:48:53 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:02:11 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:13:18  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Yes, the property is for family which includes children, fathers, brothers, etc.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If it is for their benefit, then yes.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Landlords and families also go through a process of high rents in other places and have the right to a reasonable rent. Tenants with low rent live better than a landlord that wants to invest.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Only when the building has various apartments (more than 10).

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

584 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Other (please specify):  
Rents should be adjusted to that of the rental market. Many rents are low and don't cover the payment and costs of the house or building. Tenants many times have more rights than the owners themselves. Just cause for eviction should be equal to landlords and tenants.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
There should be preference if the tenant was in good standing. When it comes to rights, it seems tenants have more rights than landlords.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
Please explain.:  
With rent control, tenants are like the owners while the owners are treated like tenants.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
No comment

585 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #263

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:02:16 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:05:10 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:54  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

586 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
Because it is not easy finding another rental unit.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

587 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#264

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:05:32 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:09:58 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:26  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If they are a married couple, then they should make the decision between both partners.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
The owners should be all in agreement and should make a joint decision.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
They have the right to occupy their properties so long as they are just with their tenants.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
As long as it is legal and a just cause.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

588 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #265

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:15:21 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:17:58 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:37  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes, Please explain.: They are 50/50**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**  
 Please explain.:  
 There isn't that much need to keep their information.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #266

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:18:29 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:22:47 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:04:17  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 No, because they are a married couple and shouldn't have to live in separate units.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Only because they have 50% ownership is not correct.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 There should be a limit which I think is very important.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 It would help us a lot.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

593 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 60  
 Days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

594 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #267

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:23:11 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:31:46 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:08:35  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
Please explain.:  
The eviction would not be just because if they are considered a married couple, they don't need to live in a separate unit. It's illogical and unjust.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No,**  
Please explain.:  
There could be a possibility which would depend on the laws and causes for realizing the eviction. If there are just causes and based on the law, then it seems to me that it should be a possibility.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
It is not just for the tenants that have been responsible. There should be a law that prohibits owner move-ins for the benefit of the landlord's family.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
It should exist based on a law that benefits both parties.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

595 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
60 days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)**

596 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #268

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:32:08 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:37:24 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:15  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 No because both are the owners and it should be the both that do the move in.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Because they have more benefits and more flow of income.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 Yes because there is a possibility of them occupying all the units for their whole family.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes,**  
 Please explain.:  
 So the owner could not do whatever they want to do.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

597 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
 Please explain.:  
 60 days similar to the eviction notification.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

598 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#269

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:39:02 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:40:09 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:06  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**  
 ,  
**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #270

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:40:47 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:42:12 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:24  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

601 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
90 days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

602 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

603 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #271

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:42:45 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:44:29 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:43  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **No**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

604 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
60 days

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
5 years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit**

**A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market**

**A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so**

605 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#272

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 6 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:44:58 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:47:51 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:53  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Landlord, but I don't live in Richmond**  
Other (please specify):  
Property Manager

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Respondent skipped this question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

606 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Less than one year**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #273

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 7 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:52:49 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:58:39 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:50  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes,**

Please explain.:  
 You must have the right as an owner since you must recognize the effort that each person has put into buying a house, such as depriving yourself of many things and sometimes even eating well to save and invest.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No,**

Please explain.:  
 It would not be fair. And where are the rights of the owners? They struggle to deprive themselves of many pleasures such as not taking vacations, not going out to eat or having fun and it would be unfair that if their family needs a place to live they cannot help their family first. The situation of the tenants is sad but it is also not the fault of the owners that they have not made good decisions. There are people who do not have a house because they did not want to sacrifice many entertainment they had, although it is also true that others could not because of lack of resources. But this does not justify that they punish the owners with laws so severe and that they only benefit the tenants. Laws should be balanced.

609 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged? **Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit? **Less than seven days**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **Less than one year**  
 Please explain.:  
 An owner is not waited for by the bank to pay the mortgage.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market? **The Tenant should be responsible for following up with the Landlord to see if the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply. **A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property**

610 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #274

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 8 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 10:59:05 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 11:00:53 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:48  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply. **I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

**Respondent skipped this question**

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#275

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 8 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 11:00:55 AM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 11:03:11 AM  
**Time Spent:** 00:02:15  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

No

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Yes

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Yes

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Yes

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

613 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

614 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #276

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 9 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 2:04:53 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 2:12:26 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:07:33  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.104

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Homeowner**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Shared ownership should require shared decision making.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
All trustees should agree on decisions.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

615 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
Same is needed to break lease or if lease expired on that unit that tenant currently lives in.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Six to ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

616 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

617 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #277

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 1 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 8:06:11 PM  
**Last Modified:** Monday, August 05, 2019 8:16:33 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:10:22  
**IP Address:** 71.202.251.86

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If they are planning on moving into both units it seems they should have a right to do so.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
If they want to move into a property they own as a beneficiary they should be able to.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
If they are moving in their parents and children to a property they own they should be able to. Some families are looking for living in a compound situation these days.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

Please explain.:  
Don't understand the question

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

618 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than seven days, but less than one month**  
Please explain.:  
The tenants either want to move back or they don't.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
Two years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Other (please specify):  
If the tenant wants to move back they should be responsible for keeping the owners informed of their contact information.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
Yikes too many forms

619 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #278

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Monday, August 05, 2019 9:57:59 AM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:45:34 PM  
**Time Spent:** Over a day  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am an Attorney who conducts business in the City of Richmond**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
The OMI should be restricted to one unit for both parties since otherwise this would lead to more tenant displacement

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
Too difficult to prove % ownership with a trust.

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Owner acquired the building as neutral property and with an expectation that they would have a stream of income from these tenants. New owners are also fully aware of tenancy issues.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
Prevents serial evictions and vacancy decontrol.

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

620 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**More than ten years**

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

Other (please specify):

Proof of age, disability, relationship of relative

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

#279

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:45:45 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:47:35 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:49  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

Other (please specify):  
Community member

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?) **Yes**

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction? **Yes**

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C? **No**

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure? **No**

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

623 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

Less than one year

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

624 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #280

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:47:52 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:49:18 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:01:25  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

I am a Richmond Landlord, and I live in Richmond

I am a Richmond Homeowner

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

Respondent skipped this question

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

Respondent skipped this question

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

No

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

625 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

Yes - the Landlord should be able to charge the Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out, plus any Annual General Adjustment (AGA) rent increases that haven't been applied.

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

More than seven days, but less than one month

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

One to five years  
 Please explain.:  
 3 years

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

626 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

## #281

COMPLETE

**Collector:** Web Link 5 (Web Link)  
**Started:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:49:20 PM  
**Last Modified:** Tuesday, August 06, 2019 12:54:58 PM  
**Time Spent:** 00:05:38  
**IP Address:** 63.198.105.111

Page 2: Please tell us a little bit about yourself.

**Q1** Out of the options below, how would you describe yourself? Select all that apply.

**I am a Richmond Tenant**

Page 3: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

**Q2** Do you think a couple (married or in a registered domestic partnership) who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) should each be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if a husband and wife own a duplex, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit?)

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
They file taxes together, so they should make a decision as 1 unit, unless one partner has full legal authority to make decisions for the other partner.

**Q3** Do you think an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?

**No,**  
Please explain.:  
A trust is a legal contract and all members in a trust have equal votes. One individual does not control all votes. So no, one member cannot conduct an owner move-in eviction!

**Q4** Do you think that a policy should be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
My grandfather owned a duplex, my mother was his health care worker and we lived in a unit. His stepson took ownership of duplex and evicted my mother to sell the building for a huge profit. My mother had no place to move to, and her limited funds could not afford an apartment on her own.

**Q5** When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, do you think there should be a policy that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure?

**Yes,**  
Please explain.:  
We live in a 4 unit apartment and this continues to happen in the apartment we moved into. Landlord is trying to get us to move out by offering us money to move.

627 / 629

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

Page 4: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

**Q6** If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, do you think the Landlord should be able to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?

**No - the Landlord should only be able to charge the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.**

**Q7** When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?

**More than one month**  
Please explain.:  
If I can return to a rental unit, I need time to decide to move or not. I may be travelling away from the City, out of State or county and should have time to respond upon return. Emergencies may occur as well.

**Q8** How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**One to five years**  
Please explain.:  
If the building needs massive repairs, one year is NOT sufficient to make the repairs if the Landlord is a slumlord, absentee landlord, they will not comply w/ city planning ordinances to pay to make the repairs.

**Q9** Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?

**Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.**

Page 5: Administrative Requirements

628 / 629

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 7

Proposed Owner Move-In Regulation Community Survey

SurveyMonkey

**Q10** What types of additional forms or documentation, if any, do you think the Rent Program should administer to assist with monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance? Select all that apply.

A form completed by the Landlord asserting that the Landlord or enumerated relative has moved into the Rental Unit

,

A form completed by the Landlord proving their 50% or more ownership interest in the rental property

,

A form completed by the Landlord proving that the displaced Tenant was offered the first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market

,

A form completed by the Tenant indicating their interest in re-renting the unit if it is ever placed back on the rental market

,

A form completed by the Landlord certifying that the Landlord has occupied the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction (this form would be sent to and completed by the Landlord every 12 months for 36 consecutive months)

,

A form completed by the Landlord indicating that the Landlord have moved out of the Rental Unit in which they conducted the Owner Move-In eviction, and their reason(s) for doing so

,

Other (please specify):

Forms should be bi-lingual.

***This page intentionally left blank***

## OWNER MOVE-IN EVICTIONS DATA FOR THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 26, 2017 - JULY 1, 2019

ID	Submission Date	Type of Property	Date Tenant(s) Moved In	Date of Termination of Tenancy	Permanent Relocation Payment	Owner/Relative* (see legend below)	Family Member Estimated Move-in Date
1902	2/26/2017 21:16	Single Family Home	1/1/2002	4/30/2017	\$8,200.00	O	5/1/2017
2445	3/24/2017 11:40	Single Family Home	11/10/2014	2/28/2017	\$8,200.00	O	3/3/2017
3460	4/24/2017 8:08	Fourplex	5/1/2015	6/24/2017	\$5,250.00	R/C	6/28/2017
3765	5/1/2017 12:56	Single Family Home	11/15/2015	7/1/2017	\$5,250.00	O	"within" 90 days after tenant vacates
3981	5/12/2017 10:21	Single Family Home	9/1/2006	7/15/2017	\$7,150.00	R/C	7/15/2017
4001	5/15/2017 10:58	Duplex	4/8/2015	7/20/2017	\$7,150.00	R/P	7/20/2017
4002	5/15/2017 11:02	Duplex	8/1/2001	7/20/2017	\$7,150.00	R/P	7/20/2017
4630	6/9/2017 13:45	Single Family Home	10/1/2016	7/15/2017	\$7,150.00	R/C	8/1/2017
4656	6/11/2017 10:58	Single Family Home	4/12/2015	7/12/2017	\$8,200.00	O	7/15/2017
4781	6/14/2017 14:09	Single Family Home	1/31/2015	8/13/2017	\$7,150.00	O	8/14/2017
8739	8/1/2017 16:58	Triplex	7/1/2012	9/30/2017	\$7,150.00	O	10/1/2017
10180	9/16/2017 19:01	Apts. 5-12 Units	6/22/1905	12/31/2017	\$8,200.00	O	1/1/2018
10248	9/25/2017 10:54	Triplex	Unknown	1/1/2018	\$8,200.00	UNS	Unspecified
11303	10/29/2017 19:25	Single Family Home	11/1/2015	12/28/2017	\$8,200.00	O	12/29/2017
11483	11/1/2017 15:33	Duplex	Unknown	11/8/2017	\$6,050.00	O	11/8/2017
11763	11/6/2017 10:08	Multi-family Combo	Unknown	3/15/2018	\$7,150.00	R/S	3/15/2018
11790	11/7/2017 9:46	Single Family Home	10/29/2016	1/1/2018	\$7,150.00	O	Unspecified
12569	1/10/2018 14:28	Duplex	3/22/2011	5/1/2018	\$5,250.00	R/P	Unspecified
12627	1/13/2018 9:02	Single Family Home	Unknown	3/12/2018	\$6,050.00	O	Unspecified
12635	1/13/2018 16:59	Single Family Home	1/1/2016	3/15/2018	Unknown	R/P	3/15/2018
13135	3/9/2018 14:39	Single Family Home	7/7/2010	6/14/2018	\$8,200.00	O	6/1/2018
13175	3/14/2018 10:28	Single Family Home	3/5/2011	6/1/2018	\$7,150.00	O	6/1/2018
13934	6/28/2018 17:24	Single Family Home	4/1/2014	7/25/2018	\$3,400.00	R/C	7/25/2018
13971	7/3/2018 12:01	Fourplex	5/1/2018	9/11/2018	\$7,150.00	O	9/11/2018
13972	7/3/2018 12:53	Single Family Home	Unknown	9/3/2018	Unknown	UNS	9/3/2018
14261	7/24/2018 14:03	Comm. Retail Small	Unknown	11/1/2018	\$7,150.00/ \$7,343.00	R/C	11/1/2018
14843	8/29/2018 15:19	Single Family Home	6/1/2016	12/1/2018	\$8,421.00	O	12/1/2018
15068	9/26/2018 9:31	Single Family Home	12/1/2016	2/1/2019	\$7,343.00	O	2/1/2019
15331	11/1/2018 10:02	Fourplex	7/19/2017	12/31/2018	\$7,343.00	O	3/31/2019
15347	11/5/2018 13:24	Fourplex	12/27/2012	12/31/2018	\$7,343.00	O	1/1/2019
15347	11/6/2018 13:24	Fourplex	3/27/2014	12/31/2018	\$7,343.00	O	1/1/2019
15584	12/7/2018 16:47	Single Family Home (w/cottage)	1/1/2016	2/5/2019	\$5,392.00	R/S	3/1/2019
15588	12/9/2018 22:46	Single Family Home	1/1/2016	2/7/2019	\$8,421.00	R/P	2/25/2019
15860	1/28/2019 16:18	Duplex	6/21/2000	3/28/2019	\$8,792.00	O	3/28/2019
15864	1/29/2019 18:41	Single Family Home	2/1/2017	7/15/2019	\$8,792.00	O	7/16/2019
16202	4/5/2019 11:50	Comm. Retail Small (Converted to 2 Rental Units)	4/8/2013	6/4/2019	\$7,666.00	O	6/6/2019

ID	Submission Date	Type of Property	Date Tenant(s) Moved In	Date of Termination of Tenancy	Permanent Relocation Payment	Owner/Relative* (see legend below)	Family Member Estimated Move-in Date
16202	4/6/2019 11:50	Comm. Retail Small (Converted to 2 Rental Units)	6/1/2011	6/4/2019	\$7,666.00	R/C	6/6/2019
16477	6/5/2019 14:42	Single Family Home	6/15/2011	9/3/2019	\$7,666.00	O	60 days from date of service
16560	6/20/2019 14:06	Single Family Home	9/22/2012	9/20/2019	\$8,792.00	O	9/20/2019
16595	6/25/2019 22:55	Single Family Home	7/8/2016	8/23/2019	\$8,792.00	O	8/25/2019
16642	7/1/2019 17:54	Fourplex	7/1/2013	9/1/2019	\$7,666.00	R/P	10/1/2019

**\*Owner/Relative Legend**

O	Owner
R/C	Relative/Child
R/P	Relative/Parent
R/S	Relative/Spouse
R/GP	Relative Grandparent

Paige Roosa

---

**From:** Christina <credse@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 31, 2019 11:13 AM  
**To:** Rent Control  
**Cc:** Nicolas Traylor; Paige Roosa; Michael Vasilas  
**Subject:** Attention Boardmembers

Dear Richmond Rent Board Members,

It has come to my attention that "natural person" (the term used in Section 11.100.050(6)(A) of the Rent Ordinance under the Owner Move-In provisions) is quickly becoming another legally fraught means of overreach. In other jurisdictions there is talk of interpreting this term in ways that would put property owners in the impossible predicament of having to choose between being financially responsible or losing property rights. To the extent that Richmond can protect our homeowners and housing providers from these unnecessary pitfalls, let's make every effort to do so.

To elaborate just a bit, if someone has created a trust to keep their property out of probate after their death, being financially responsible in this way should not preclude a homeowner from retaining their full rights. If someone has created an LLC to provide some level of protection between their home and their rental property, they should not lose rights for mitigating, on their own dime, some of the personal risk of providing services to strangers. Protecting tenants absolutely does not require eroding an owner's rights in these ways. Please consider how harmful these kind of win-lose regulations are to the integrity of our community. Providing tenant protections should include how to foster the best possible relationships between service providers and their clients rather than continually pitting them against each other and treating housing providers as citizens who don't deserve protections of any kind, not even just being responsible on their own behalf.

Thank you all for your service to our city and for your consideration of this critical issue. I realize you have taken on an enormous challenge, working in arena that is complex, politicized, nuanced and highly emotionally charged. As a Richmond resident and housing provider, I believe strongly that tenants deserve protections; and I believe strongly that our community will be best served by providing protections in a way that can work for everyone. If we listen to each other and consider the broader concerns of all our residents, we surely can find win-win approaches.

Sincerely,  
Christina Redse

***This page intentionally left blank***

Owner Move-In (OMI) Regulation Community Survey – responses to policy questions



1. I am a Richmond resident, Richmond homeowner, former Richmond landlord, and community advocate with the Fair and Affordable Richmond coalition.
2. **No.** I do not think that a married couple who share ownership of a property should each be able to conduct an OMI eviction on a unit on a property. A married couple is a single entity for tax purposes. Allowing each spouse in a married couple to do OMI evictions dilutes the intent of this provision of the City's rent ordinance. People who acquire property to rent out for housing others should focus on that central aspect of their enterprise, and OMI evictions should be a rare and exceptional occurrence, not a common business practice.
3. **No.** Only real people who actually own the property and function as landlords (with or without a third-party property manager) should be able to conduct OMI evictions. Trust beneficiaries are not landlords, and allowing them to carry out OMI evictions would dilute the intent of this provision of the City's rent ordinance.
4. **Yes.** Our policy should limit the number of OMI evictions that may be conducted by an owner on a single property, and follow Berkeley's policy of allowing only one owner move-in (by owner with at least a 50% ownership) on a single property during an owner's tenure. OMI evictions (even with relocation funds provided) can be devastating and life-disrupting for tenants, especially those with school age children or those who would be unable to find another housing option within commute of their job. Hence, we need to bolster the intent of the ordinance to make sure they occur rarely and on an exceptional basis only.
5. **Yes.** When an owner performs an OMI eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, we should require any future OMI on the property to occur in that same unit, for the duration of the owner's tenure, as is the case in Berkeley. The goal is to prevent owners from gradually clearing out an entire building through successive OMI's.
6. **10 business days / at least 30 days.** There needs to be a reasonable timeline for tenants displaced by OMI to have the option of exercising their first right of refusal to move back into the unit after it is vacated by the owner (or owner's family member) and comes back on the rental market. Landlords should be encouraged to notify former tenants in advance of the owner (or their family member) vacating the unit, and tenants should be given 10 business days to respond to that notification and at least another 30 days following the date of their response to the landlord--or the date of the unit becoming available, whichever is later--to actually move in.

**ITEM I-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 9-2**

7. **No.** If the formerly displaced tenant moves back onto the rental unit at any time in the future after the owner (or owner's family member) moves out, the landlord should only be able to charge the amount of rent that the tenant was paying when they moved out, without any additional Annual General Adjustments (AGA) added on. The language in Richmond's rent ordinance is clear on this:

"All Tenants that are displaced based on [OMI] shall have the first right of refusal to return to the unit if it should ever be returned to the market by the Landlord or successor Landlord. Rent shall be the Rent lawfully paid by the Tenant at the time the Landlord gave notice [of termination of tenancy based on OMI]."

There is no provision for adding any AGA's in this case, and besides, the tenant who was displaced will likely have incurred considerable increases in rent in subsequent housing after the OMI eviction.

8. **At least 10 years.** The Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced tenant due to OMI for at least 10 years in the event that the unit is placed back on the rental market. At the time of the eviction, tenants need to be informed of their potential first right of refusal in the future, and that it's important for them to play their part in responding to periodical Rent Program contact information verification and update requests. The Rent program should have an automated system for doing annual contact information verification.
9. **The Rent Program.** Requiring the landlord to maintain contact information for the tenant could result in landlords asserting that they tried to do so but the tenant failed to respond to their update requests. It's better for a neutral party like the Rent Program to do this in as automated a form as possible. Some tenants may change contact info and not respond or inform the Rent Program, but some will and for those who do, we need to protect their first right of refusal.
10. **(Check all boxes on this survey question.)** Since experience from other cities tells us that the requirements of OMI evictions are difficult to enforce, we should set up systems (automated as much as possible in a database) to track full compliance each step of the way. If OMI evictions are kept to small numbers on an exceptional basis, it shouldn't be too overwhelming to monitor compliance. We need to require landlords to confirm in writing, under penalty of perjury, that the various requirements of OMI evictions have been met.

# ITEM I-1 ATTACHMENT 9-2

## Feedback Worksheets from June 22, 2019 workshop on Proposed Owner Move-In Regulations

[REDACTED]

### Group 1:

1. People who acquire property to rent out for housing others should focus on that central aspect of their enterprise, and OMI evictions should be a rare and exceptional occurrence, not a common business practice. Hence, only real people who actually own the property and function as landlords (with or without a third-party property manager) should be able to conduct OMI evictions.
2. Allowing each spouse in a married couple or trust beneficiaries to do OMI evictions dilutes the intent of this provision of the City's ordinance.
3. OMI evictions are subject to fraud and abuse, and the requirements are difficult to enforce, so we need to be very careful about adopting regulations that preserve the intent of the ordinance.

### Group 2:

1. OMI evictions (even with relocation funds provided) can be devastating and life-disrupting for tenants, especially those with school age children or who would be unable to find another suitable housing option within commute of their job. Hence, we need to bolster the intent of the ordinance to make sure they occur rarely and on an exceptional basis only.
2. The example of Berkeley should be followed for the reasons given in the workshop, namely to prevent owners from gradually clearing out an entire building through successive OMI's.

### Group 3:

1. Educating tenants and landlords about the Tenant's First Right of Refusal in OMI cases is crucial, since many are unaware of this. Tenants need to know that, while it may not happen, there is a chance that the owner (or owner's relative) will vacate the unit in the future, and that they can move back in if and when that happens. Tenants also need to be told that it's important for them to play their part in responding to periodical Rent Program contact information update requests.
2. The landlord needs to be able to show good faith in offering a realistic timeline for tenants to exercise their First Right of Refusal. Landlords should be encouraged to notify former tenants in advance of the owner (or owner's family member) vacating the unit, and tenants should be given 10 business days to respond to that notification and

**ITEM I-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 9-2**

another 30 days at least following their response to the landlord (or landlord vacating the unit, whichever is later) to actually move in.

- 
3. If the formerly displaced tenant moves back onto the rental unit at any time in the future after the owner (or owner's family member) moves out, the landlord should only be able to charge the amount of rent that the tenant was paying when they moved out, without any additional Annual General Adjustments (AGA) added on. The language in Richmond's rent ordinance is clear on this:

"All Tenants that are displaced based on [OMI] shall have the first right of refusal to return to the unit if it should ever be returned to the market by the Landlord or successor Landlord. Rent shall be the Rent lawfully paid by the Tenant at the time the Landlord gave notice [of termination of tenancy based on OMI]."

There is no provision for adding any AGA's in this case, and besides, the tenant who was displaced will likely have incurred considerable increases in rent in subsequent housing after the OMI eviction.

Group 4:

1. Since experience from other cities tells us that the requirements of OMI evictions are difficult to enforce, we should set up systems (automated as much as possible in a database) to track full compliance each step of the way. And if OMI evictions are kept to small numbers on an exceptional basis, it shouldn't be too overwhelming to monitor compliance.
2. Requiring the landlord to maintain contact info for the tenant could result in landlords asserting that they tried to do so but the tenant failed to respond to their update requests. It's better for a neutral party like the Rent Program to do this in as automated a form as possible. Some tenants may change contact info and not respond or inform the Rent Program, but some will and for those who do, we need to protect their First Right of Refusal.
3. We need to require landlords to confirm in writing, under penalty of perjury, that the various requirements of OMI evictions have been met. I know one case in my neighborhood of a family that was evicted on the pretense of OMI, but the house went on the market less than a year later. The former tenants are undocumented immigrants and opted not to pursue any action with the Rent Program. We need to guard against such misuses.

City of Richmond Rent Program  
Proposed Owner Move-In Eviction Regulation  
June 2019 Community Workshops

FEEDBACK WORKSHEET

Group 1: What types of Landlords should be able to conduct Owner Move-In Evictions?

Name: [REDACTED]

Identity (check one):  Tenant  Landlord (own 1 unit)  Landlord (own 2+ Units)  
 Other please explain: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

1.) What do you think are the most important factors to consider in establishing the types of Landlords that should be able to conduct Owner Move-In evictions?

[Empty lined area for response to question 1]

2.) What did you like or dislike about any of the policy options presented?

I think that the options should be in a way that would reflect on how the ordinance is written in regarding owner move ins

3.) Please share any additional comments in the space below:

[Empty lined area for response to question 3]

City of Richmond Rent Program  
Proposed Owner Move-In Eviction Regulation  
June 2019 Community Workshops

FEEDBACK WORKSHEET  
Group 3: Tenant's First Right of Refusal

Name: [REDACTED]

Identity (check one):  Tenant  Landlord (own 1 unit)  Landlord (own 2+ Units)  
 Other please explain: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: [REDACTED]

1.) What do you think are the most important factors to consider with respect to a Tenant's first right of refusal to return to the unit from which they were evicted on the grounds of Owner Move-In?

the times that the tenant has been  
in the unit.

2.) What did you like or dislike about any of the policy options presented?

3.) Please share any additional comments in the space below:

**OWNER MOVE-IN POLICY DIRECTION MATRIX  
SEPTEMBER 16, 2020**

Options highlighted reflect policy directives received by the Rent Board at its November 20, 2019, December 18, 2019, January 15, 2020, and February 19, 2020, Regular Meetings.

POLICY QUESTION	OPTION 1	OPTION 2	OPTION 3
1. Should a policy exist that allows two individuals who share ownership of a property (each individual has a 50% recorded interest) <u>each</u> be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit on a property? (So, for example, if two individuals own a duplex together, should each individual be able to conduct an Owner Move-In on a unit on the property?)	<b>No</b>  Only one Owner Move-In Eviction should be permitted to take place on the property.	<b>Yes</b>  Each individual owner who holds 50% interest in the property should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction on the property.	<b>Yes</b>  A Landlord or qualified family member may conduct an Owner Move-In, if the Landlord possesses legal title to at least 50% recorded interest in the rental property.  Property may not be combined to satisfy the 50% recorded interest in a property. An Owner Move-In may not occur if a tenant has a minor child and the Owner Move-In occurs during the academic year.
2. Should an individual who is a beneficiary with at least 50% recorded interest in a trust that owns the property be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction?	<b>No</b>  Only natural persons should be able to conduct an Owner Move-In eviction.	<b>Yes, with limitations</b>  An owner of a property that is held in a Revocable Living Trust may conduct an Owner Move-In eviction, but only if the owner is both the trustor and trustee. An owner of a property that is held in a Trust may conduct an Owner Move-In eviction, with the exclusion of Real Estate Investment Trusts, LLCs with a Corporate Members, Corporations, or Land Trusts.  <i>Note: In all cases, the owner must hold at least 50% interest in the property in accordance with section 11.100.050(a)(6)(A) of the Rent Ordinance</i>	
3. Should a policy be adopted to limit the number of Owner Move-In evictions that may be conducted by an owner or enumerated relative on a single property? In other words, should the Rent Board prohibit owners from conducting an Owner Move-In eviction for themselves in Unit A, for their parent in Unit B, and for a child in Unit C?	<b>No</b>  Unlimited Owner Move-In evictions can be conducted so as long as the owner or relative resides on the property as his or her primary residence.	<b>Yes</b>  Owners may conduct one Owner-Move In eviction once every three years.	<b>Yes</b>  No more than one owner or qualified family member with 50% ownership can move to the property even if the other family member lives on the property. This must be the owner or qualified family members' primary residence.  <i>(Option modified to reflect Rent Board direction provided at the February 19, 2020, Regular Meeting)</i>
4. When an owner performs an Owner Move-In eviction on a unit that is part of a larger multi-unit building, should a policy exist that would require any future Owner Move-In evictions on the property to occur in that same unit?	<b>No</b>  Owner Move-In evictions should be able to be conducted on any unit on the property, regardless of whether an Owner Move-In eviction has occurred on the property previously.	<b>Yes</b>  When an owner lives in the building as a primary resident, the owner may move to another unit because of a reasonable accommodation.	<b>Yes</b>  If an owner has recovered possession of the unit, future landlords may not recover possession for an Owner Move-In of any other unit on the property. Owners must select a unit which becomes the designated owner move-in unit.
5. When a Landlord notifies a former Tenant displaced due to Owner Move-In that the Rental Unit has been placed back on the rental market, how much time do you think the Tenant should have to respond that they would like to exercise their first right of refusal to return to the Rental Unit?	<b>Yes</b>  The Tenant should have up to seven days to respond.	<b>Yes</b>  The Tenant should have up to one month to respond.	<b>Yes</b>  The Tenant should have up to one year to respond.

**OWNER MOVE-IN POLICY DIRECTION MATRIX  
SEPTEMBER 16, 2020**

Options highlighted reflect policy directives received by the Rent Board at its November 20, 2019, December 18, 2019, January 15, 2020, and February 19, 2020, Regular Meetings.

POLICY QUESTION	OPTION 1	OPTION 2	OPTION 3
6. If the formerly displaced Tenant moves back into the Rental Unit after several years, should a policy exist that allows the Landlord to include the Annual General Adjustment rent increases in the amount of the rent charged?	<b>No</b>  The initial rent when the Tenant moves back into the unit should be the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out.	<b>Yes</b>  The initial rent when the Tenant moves back into the unit can be up to the Maximum Allowable Rent for the unit (calculated by adding each year's AGA to the Tenant's Base Rent, as if their tenancy had never been terminated.) This circumstance would be exempt from the Board's adopted banking limitations (Regulation 602).	<b>Yes, but only after a properly-noticed rent increase</b> The initial rent when the Tenant moves back into the unit should be the amount of Rent that the Tenant was paying when they moved out; however, the Landlord may increase the rent (with proper notice) up to the Maximum Allowable Rent (calculated by adding each year's AGA to the Tenant's Base Rent, as if their tenancy had never been terminated) subject to the Board's adopted banking limitations (Regulation 602).
7. How long do you think the Landlord and/or Rent Program should be required to maintain contact information for a formerly displaced Tenant due to an Owner Move-In, in the event that the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?	<b>Yes</b>  Tenant's contact information should be maintained for a period of one year.	<b>Yes</b>  Tenant's contact information should be maintained for a period of three years.	<b>Yes</b>  Tenant's contact information should be maintained for as long as the obligation exists. <i>(Option modified to reflect Rent Board direction provided at the December 18, 2019, Regular Meeting)</i>
8. Who should hold the burden of maintaining contact information for the formerly displaced Tenant, in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market?	The Landlord who conducted the Owner Move-In eviction should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.	The Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information, which the Landlord could access in the event the Rental Unit is placed back on the rental market.	Both - the Landlord and the Rent Program should be required to maintain records of the Tenant's contact information.  <i>The Board also directed staff to include in the proposed regulation that it shall be the sole responsibility of the Landlord to notify the Rent Program if the Rental Unit is placed back on the market.</i>
9. What types of additional forms or documentation should be required for compliance, if any? Should a policy exist that the Rent Program is responsible for monitoring compliance with the Owner Move-In requirements of the Rent Ordinance?	<b>No</b>  Compliance forms are not required.	<b>Yes</b>  (a) Landlords shall be required to complete a Statement of Occupancy Following Service of Owner or Relative Move-In Eviction Notice within 90 days of service of the notice of Termination of Tenancy, and shall be required to re-submit this form annually for a minimum of three years following the date upon which the Landlord moved into the unit.  (b) Landlords shall be required to serve to the Tenant, along with the notice of termination of tenancy, a blank form for the Tenant's completion in which the Tenant can give notice to the Landlord of their interest in renewing the tenancy if the unit should ever be returned to the Rental Market. This form would only need to be completed once by the Tenant (if they are interested in renewing their tenancy), but would need to be re-submitted if there is a change in the Tenant's current contact information. The Tenant would be required to mail the completed form to the Landlord and file a copy with the Rent Program.	

**1009. Owner Move-In Eviction Pursuant Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6)**

- A. Purpose of Regulation. Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), permits the eviction of a Tenant where a Landlord who seeks to recover possession of a Rental Unit in good faith for use and occupancy as a Primary Residence for themselves, or for an enumerated qualifying relative. In response to community members' inquiries regarding the application of Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), the purpose of this Regulation is to clarify those circumstances whereby the usage of Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) is appropriate, and to aid the courts in interpreting the provisions of Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).
- B. Definition of Natural Person for Purposes of this Regulation.
1. Only a Natural Person who has at least a 50 percent ownership interest in a Property shall be considered a Landlord.
  2. No corporation, partnership, limited partnership, trust company, as defined in California Financial Code, Section 107, real estate investment trust, as defined in Section 856 of the Internal Revenue Code, or association shall be considered a Natural Person.
- C. Number of Allowable Evictions Under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).

A "Landlord" as defined in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), may, in good faith, evict a Tenant from a Rental Unit for the use and occupancy as a Primary Residence for themselves or for their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents.

1. A Landlord that meets the definition espoused in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) shall only be permitted to perform one Owner Move-In eviction on the Property for either themselves, their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents.
2. Notwithstanding Regulation 1009(C)(1), a Landlord who has already performed an Owner Move-In for either themselves, their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents, may perform an additional Owner Move-In on the same Property if there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code Section 12955.3
3. The Landlord or enumerated relative must intend to occupy the Rental Unit as their Primary Residence as defined in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.030(h). A Landlord shall only have one Primary Residence.
4. If any Landlord as defined by Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) or enumerated relative already occupies one unit on a property, no eviction pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), may

**ITEM G-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 3**

take place unless there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code Section 12955.3

5. No eviction pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) is permitted if a vacancy exists on the Property, unless there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code Section 12955.3

D. Good Faith Requirements.

This subsection illustrates, but does not exhaust, the factors that a Superior Court may consider as relevant evidence in determining whether the Landlord is acting or acted in good faith under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6)(D).

1. A Landlord is not acting in good faith if the Landlord or enumerated relative for whom a Tenant has been evicted does not intend to move into the unit within 90 days of the date that the tenant vacates the unit and/or does not intend to thereafter occupy the Rental Unit for at least Thirty-Six (36) consecutive months as their Primary Residence.
2. Where proof is presented that an ownership interest was granted for the primary purpose of qualifying a person as a Landlord for purposes of eviction under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), the Landlord is not proceeding in good faith.
3. Where the same Landlord attempts to concurrently perform two evictions pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), that Landlord is not proceeding in good faith.
4. A Landlord who has served a notice of termination of tenancy under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) is not proceeding in good faith if the Landlord has other vacant Rental Units on the property where the Tenant currently resides, from the date of the notice to quit until the date of judgment of an Unlawful Detainer, unless there exists a demonstrated Reasonable Accommodation. A vacant unit shall include any Rental Unit for which the Landlord has received notice that a Tenant intends to vacate, a Rental Unit where the Landlord has obtained a Writ of Possession-Real Property, and any Rental unit which is otherwise vacant and not currently rented.
5. The court, in making a determination regarding the presence or absence of Good Faith in an eviction, should consider, along with any other factors deemed relevant: whether the Tenant has recently reported violations of Richmond Municipal Code Chapter 11.100, Richmond Rent Board Regulations, and/or Richmond Rent Board Orders to the Rent Program/Rent Board; whether the Landlord has vacant Rental Units in other residential rental properties in the City of Richmond; whether the Landlord has previously attempted to evict these or

**ITEM G-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 3**

other Tenants pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6); whether the Tenant being evicted is paying a low Rent in relation to other units on the property; whether the eviction is an attempt to move the tenant into a higher priced Rental Unit; and any additional relevant information.

6. In making a determination as to whether a wrongful eviction has occurred, the Superior Court should consider a Landlord's failure to comply with any of the provisions set forth in Regulation 1010, as evidence that the contested Owner Move-In was not performed in Good faith.
- E. Failure to Occupy the Rental Unit. If the individual specified in the notice terminating tenancy pursuant to Richmond Regulation 11.100.050(a)(6), decides they no longer want to occupy the Rental Unit as their Primary Residence, the Landlord shall immediately offer the Rental Unit back to the Tenant who vacated the Rental Unit. In addition to any other remedies obligated under the City of Richmond Relocation Ordinance, any payment made pursuant to the City of Richmond Relocation Ordinance need not be returned.

***This page intentionally left blank***

**1010. Post-Owner Move-In Eviction Requirements**

- A. Purpose of Regulation. The purpose of Regulation 1010 is to establish reporting requirements for those Landlords who perform evictions pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), so that the Rent Board may adequately discharge its duties under Richmond Municipal Code Chapter 11.100, and effectively monitor the grounds for eviction.
- B. Certifications to Rent Program Required for Eviction or Tenant Vacating Pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) (Owner or Relative Move In).
1. Initial certification following vacancy by Tenant. A Landlord who evicts a Tenant pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) or where a Tenant vacates following a notice terminating tenancy, whether or not the notice is withdrawn, or other communications stating or otherwise implying that the Landlord seeks recovery of possession of the Rental Unit for purposes of moving into the Rental Unit, must submit to the Rent Program a completed certificate within thirty (30) days of the Tenant's vacating of the unit. This certificate shall be provided by the Rent Program via a Rent Program form and must include the amount of the Tenant's rent on the date the Tenant vacated.
  2. Statement of Occupancy. The Landlord or the designated qualifying relative must move into the Rental Unit within ninety (90) days of the Tenant's vacating of the Rental Unit. Within thirty (30) days of the Landlord or the Landlord's qualifying relative's commencing occupancy of the Rental Unit as a Primary Residence, the Landlord must file, on a Rent Program Form, a Statement of Occupancy attesting to their occupancy in addition to any evidence of occupancy as required by the Rent Program Form.
- C. Continued Occupancy Certification. Following a Landlord or qualifying relative occupying a unit pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), the Landlord must submit a certificate that the Landlord or the Landlord's qualifying relative continues to reside or not reside in the unit as a Primary Residence. The Landlord or the Landlord's qualifying relative must attach proof of residence in the Rental Unit, including but not limited to a copy of a valid California Driver's License or another government-issued form of identification showing the address of the Rental Unit. This certification must be provided every twelve (12) months from the initial move-in date for thirty-six (36) months following that move-in date. If the Landlord fails to provide the Statement of Occupancy to the Rent Program, fails to move into the Rental, or fails to occupy the Rental Unit for thirty-six (36) months, the Rent Program shall make all reasonable efforts to provide the displaced Tenant with such information and inform the displaced Tenant of their rights under Richmond Municipal Code Chapter 11.100. Right of First Refusal Pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).

**ITEM G-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 3**

1. Right of First Refusal. Upon service of a notice of termination of tenancy pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), or other communications stating or otherwise implying that the Landlord seeks recovery of possession of the Rental Unit for purposes of moving into the Rental Unit, the Landlord shall provide the Tenant a Rent Program form, or its equivalent, describing the Tenant's right to return to the Rental Unit if the Rental Unit is ever re-rented. Additionally, the Rent Program form, or its equivalent, shall instruct the Tenant to indicate whether they would be interested in re-renting the Rental Unit at the same Rent plus all applicable Annual General Adjustments, subject to Regulation 602, if the Rental Unit is offered for Rent. The Tenant shall provide the Landlord, in writing, their interest to return to the Rental Unit if it is ever offered for Rent and shall provide the Rent Program with a copy of the said written notice.
2. Contact information. The Tenant shall inform the Landlord and the Rent Program of their most current address or contact information so as to permit the Landlord to reoffer the Tenant the Rental Unit if it ever should be offered for Rent.
3. Change of Address Form or other Contact Information: The Rent Program shall make available for access a blank change of address/contact information form that the displaced Tenant can use to keep the Rent Program and the Landlord apprised of any future changes of address or contact information. Change of address/contact information form shall contain a statement informing the Tenant that failure to update the Landlord and/or the Rent Program with the most up to date contact information may result in a forfeiture of their right of first refusal.
4. Maintenance of Tenant Address or other Contact Information. The Landlord shall, and the Rent Program may, maintain the Tenant's contact information until a time of which the Tenant's right of first refusal has either vested or been extinguished. Although the Rent Program may choose to maintain the contact information of the Tenant, it in no way assumes liability for a Landlord's failure to reoffer the Rental Unit to the displaced Tenant, as the Landlord shall have the sole responsibility of meeting their obligation to reoffer a Rental Unit for Rent pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(c), and these Regulations.
5. Reoffering the Rental Unit for Rent. It shall be the sole responsibility of the Landlord to reoffer the Rental Unit for Rent if it is ever returned to the rental market. In the event that the Landlord offers the Rental Unit for Rent, the Landlord shall inform the Rent Program of their intent to offer the Rental Unit for Rent and send the displaced Tenant a written offer to re-rent the Rental Unit at no more than the same Rent the Tenant was paying at the time of service of the notice of termination plus any applicable Annual General Adjustments subject to the provisions of Richmond Regulation 602. The Landlord shall provide a copy of the written offer letter to the Rent Program within five (5) days from the date the Landlord sent the offer to the Tenant. If the Landlord does not have the displaced Tenant's contact information, the Landlord shall request the Rent Program

**ITEM G-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 3**

provide the Landlord with the Tenant's contact information. In such an event, the Rent Program shall seek the written permission of the displaced Tenant to release their contact information to the Landlord. If the displaced Tenant elects not to provide the sought after permission, the Rent Program shall serve as the intermediary, and assist the Landlord in providing the displaced Tenant with the Landlord's written offer for re-renting the Rental Unit to the displaced Tenant.

6. Failure to Respond to Landlord's Offering to Re-Rent the Rental Unit. The Tenant shall have thirty-days (30), plus any applicable time provided under California Code of Civil Procedure 1013(a), as amended,, to respond in writing to the Landlord's written offer for re-renting the Rental Unit. Upon responding in writing to the Landlord's offer, the Tenant shall file a copy of their written response with the Rent Program. A Tenant's failure to timely respond to a Landlord's offer to re-rent the Rental Unit that fully adheres to the provisions of Regulation 1010, shall extinguish the Right of First Refusal.

***This page intentionally left blank***

## OMI Compliance Process (Applies to All Rental Units)

Landlord serves Tenant with a notice of termination of tenancy for Owner Move-In. The notice includes a **Notice of Interest in Renewing Tenancy form**, which the Tenant can complete to inform the Landlord of their interest in re-renewing the Tenancy if the rental unit becomes available.



Rent Program staff review the notice and send a letter to the Landlord and Tenant explaining their respective rights and obligations associated with an OMI eviction



Within 90 days of the date of service of the notice of termination of tenancy, the Landlord is required to file a **Statement of Occupancy form** with the Rent Program (this form must be re-completed annually for three years)



For five years following the OMI eviction, Rent Program staff send a postcard to the former rental unit, notifying unauthorized occupants (e.g. another Tenant) that they should contact the Rent Program



If it is determined that the unit has been re-rented before the three year period expires, Rent Program staff (1) follow up with the Landlord about Property Enrollment and Tenancy Registration requirements and (2) notify the former Tenant of their right to pursue legal action

### Estimated Fiscal Impact to the Rent Program of Proposed Compliance Process: 0.1 FTE

- **0.05 FTE Staff Attorney**
  - Review notice of termination
  - Follow up with community members if potential defects are identified
- **0.05 FTE Administrative Aide**
  - Draft Notice of Interest in Renewing Tenancy and Statement of Occupancy forms
  - Prepare and send Rights and Obligations Letter
  - Prepare and mail OMI postcard
  - Maintain records

***This page intentionally left blank***

**Cynthia Shaw**

---

**From:** Doug Siskin <dougsiskin@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 31, 2020 1:40 PM  
**To:** Cynthia Shaw  
**Subject:** Owner Move-In Eviction process Proposed Rent Board regulations

Number of Allowable Evictions Under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).  
A Landlord that meets the definition espoused in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) shall only be permitted to perform one Owner Move-In eviction on the Property for either themselves, their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents.

I advocate for allowing owner move-in eviction over a designated number of years since family situations change over time. For example, a landlord does an owner move-in eviction for his grandparents, who subsequently move to a senior care facility. The landlord then does an owner move-in eviction for his elderly parents.

***This page intentionally left blank***

Cynthia Shaw

---

**From:** Imran Yousuf <imraneecs@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 31, 2020 1:50 PM  
**To:** Cynthia Shaw  
**Subject:** OWNER MOVE-IN COMMENTS

Program, Attn: Cynthia Shaw, 440 Civic Center Plaza, 2nd Floor, Richmond, CA 94804

As a landlord and tenant the new proposed bill makes sense however the addition to the following bill is not fair.

*"Notwithstanding Regulation 1009(C)(1), a Landlord who has already performed an Owner Move-In for either themselves, their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents, may perform an additional Owner Move-In on the same Property if there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code Section 12955.3 "*

It is unfair for someone who has done an owner move in 2016 ( when the rent control was established ) and the landlord stayed in the property in good faith for 36 months and moved away in 2018. Let's say in two years 2020 he wants to move back into his OWN property he will not be allowed unless he has a disability ? Which is absolutely unfair !

I am guessing if the bill was to pass it would NOT take into account the old owner move in as the law for owner move-in was different in 2016-2019 ? We want to make sure that the bill is fair for both tenants and landlords and that the landlords can actually move into the property they paid so much for.

Thank you and hope to hear from you!

***This page intentionally left blank***

Cynthia Shaw

---

**From:** San L Yao <u278127@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 31, 2020 5:50 PM  
**To:** Cynthia Shaw  
**Subject:** landlords 3 year occupancy requirement after evection

The 3 years occupancy requirement after evection for own use is to long and not practical. May things can happen in 3 years, can everyone or any of us speak with confidence that our employment condition , health conditions and financial pictures will not have meaningful changes in 3 years? Why is city fees, property taxes are adjusted yearly not every 3 years? If tenants are not required to sign rental lease for 3 years minimum then landlords should have the wrights of equal to the least. Most rental lease are for one year or less , I think one year or less should be reasonable and fair period. After all landlord owns the property bears the financial responsibilities , pay taxes, fees, risks for owing the property and mostly the right to use their own property.

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

***This page intentionally left blank***

**Cynthia Shaw**

---

**From:** Shan Milliard <millshan30@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 1, 2020 11:16 AM  
**To:** Cynthia Shaw  
**Subject:** Proposed Rent Board Regulations concerning the Owner Move-In Eviction Process and Procedures :

**Proposed Rent Board Regulations concerning the Owner Move-In Eviction Process and Procedures**

I propose that it is absolutely INSANE to make a code so complicated that an owner or landlord needs to hire a lawyer to interpret it. I propose that whoever is responsible for authoring this is making it so confusing with biased positions clearly directed toward tenants and NOT owners causing a mass exodus of Single Unit owners and landlords from the market in Richmond. This does NOT help the rental housing shortage situation in Richmond...it makes it worse. You have already created a nightmare situation for any single unit owners that need to remove irresponsible tenants or are feed up and want to sell their property because of it. And now you are proposing to make it even more difficult. I propose that you STOP right here and re-write this and this time ask for input from single-unit owners.

Everyone in the business understands that Richmond is not a Rental Owner-friendly City. This new proposal is as if the authors of this code are trying to punish property owners that want to rent it.

Kindest Regards,  
Single Family Unit Owner

***This page intentionally left blank***

Cynthia Shaw

---

**From:** Ilona Clark <in70clark@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 6, 2020 4:30 PM  
**To:** City Clerk Dept; Ben Choi; Demnlus Johnson III; Eduardo Martinez; Jael Myrick; Melvin Willis; Nat Bates; Tom Butt - external; Trina Jackson; Cynthia Shaw; Paige Roosa; Emma Gerould; Lauren Maddock; Nicolas Traylor; Rent Program; Paul Cohen; Virginia Finlay  
**Subject:** Owner Move-In Eviction Regulations

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1mdzATnyAe0CmJFFr76nf8hl5dGU6h5P5Ci9-etOwuZU/edit?usp=sharing>

On behalf of Richmond's community or renters and housing providers, AURHP is commenting on the latest proposed regulations of Owner Move-In (OMI) evictions. Some points to focus on:

- There is no time limit on how long a unit must be re-offered to a previous renter, after the OMI.
- Owners who have evicted any renter for any reason from any unit are prohibited from moving into their own property forever.
- These regulations punish owners who charge low rents by making it more difficult for them to do an OMI
- There is no allowance for owners who wish to rent their homes temporarily while away to care for family, work re-assignment, etc.

These regulations will dis-incentivize rentals of homes, decreasing housing supply, make rentals even more expensive by punishing those who voluntarily charge low rents and force such arrangements to be made under the radar where bad actors on both sides of the debate will take advantage with no over-site.

In conclusion, we find these proposed regulations to be potentially detrimental to our community. In the midst of a housing shortage and a pandemic We feel strongly that it would be irresponsible to pass these regulations as written.

Ilona Clark  
Association of United Richmond Housing Providers

Richmond can do Better!

--  
A mistake that makes you humble is better than an achievement that makes you arrogant

## ITEM G-1 ATTACHMENT 5

Proposed Rent Board Regulations concerning the Owner Move-In Eviction Process and Procedures for public review and comment. To submit written comments, please email to Rent Board Clerk Cynthia Shaw at [cynthia\\_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us](mailto:cynthia_shaw@ci.richmond.ca.us) or by mail, addressed to Richmond Rent

Program, Attn: Cynthia Shaw, 440 Civic Center Plaza, 2nd Floor, Richmond, CA 94804, no later than 5 PM on Thursday, September 10, 2020, to allow for transmission to the Rent Boardmembers at or before their Regular Meeting on Wednesday, September 16, 2020.

[Must include a provision for "sabbatical" leases in SFRs so that owners can return without paying the relocation fee. When owners want or need to leave to care for sick family members or assist with child care or follow a temporary job assignment, they need to be able to return to their homes at the end of those periods. Otherwise, these units will remain empty or owners will find a way around your regulations. Renters lose housing and you lose business.](#)

**1009. Owner Move-In Eviction Pursuant Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6)**

**A. Purpose of Regulation.**

Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), permits the eviction of a Tenant where a Landlord who seeks to recover possession of a Rental Unit in good faith for use and occupancy as a Primary Residence for themselves, or for an enumerated qualifying relative. In response to community members' inquiries regarding the application of Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), the purpose of this Regulation is to clarify those circumstances whereby the usage of Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) is appropriate, and to aid the courts in interpreting the provisions of Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).

**B. Definition of Natural Person for Purposes of this Regulation.**

1. Only a Natural Person who has at least a 50 percent ownership interest in a Property shall be considered a Landlord.
2. No corporation, partnership, limited partnership, trust company, as defined in California Financial Code, Section 107, real estate investment trust, as defined in Section 856 of the Internal Revenue Code, or association shall be considered a Natural Person.

**C. Number of Allowable Evictions Under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).**

A "Landlord" as defined in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), may, in good faith, evict a Tenant from a Rental Unit for the use and occupancy as a Primary Residence for themselves or for their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents.

1. A Landlord that meets the definition espoused in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) shall only be permitted to perform one Owner Move-In eviction on the Property for either themselves, their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents. [\("one Owner Move-In Eviction on the Property" This seems to limit OMI severely, for example If a previous owner did an OMI 10 years previously, no longer lives there and is now selling the building to a new owner who wants to live there, they will not be allowed to. Suggestion - limit OMI to a certain number every so many years, or reset the OMI limit each time there is a new owner.\)](#)
2. Notwithstanding Regulation 1009(C)(1), a Landlord who has already performed an Owner Move-In for either themselves, their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents, may perform an additional Owner Move-In on the same Property if there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code Section 12955.3 3. The Landlord or enumerated relative must intend to occupy the Rental Unit as their Primary Residence as defined in Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.030(h). A Landlord shall only have one Primary Residence. 4. If any Landlord as defined by Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) or enumerated relative already occupies one unit on a property, no eviction pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), may take place unless there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code Section 12955.3 5. No eviction pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) is permitted if a vacancy exists on the Property, unless there is a demonstrated need for a Reasonable

Accommodation based on a qualifying Disability as defined by Government Code  
Section 12955.3

**D. Good Faith Requirements.**

This subsection illustrates, but does not exhaust, the factors that a Superior Court may consider as relevant evidence in determining whether the Landlord is acting or acted in good faith under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6)(D).

1. A Landlord is not acting in good faith if the Landlord or enumerated relative for whom a Tenant has been evicted does not intend to move into the unit within 90 days of the date that the tenant vacates the unit and/or does not intend to thereafter occupy the Rental Unit for at least Thirty-Six (36) consecutive months as their Primary Residence.
2. Where proof is presented that an ownership interest was granted for the primary purpose of qualifying a person as a Landlord for purposes of eviction under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), the Landlord is not proceeding in good faith.
3. Where the same Landlord attempts to concurrently perform two evictions pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), that Landlord is not proceeding in good faith.
4. A Landlord who has served a notice of termination of tenancy under Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) is not proceeding in good faith if the Landlord has other vacant Rental Units on the property where the Tenant currently resides, from the date of the notice to quit until the date of judgment of an Unlawful Detainer, unless there exists a demonstrated Reasonable Accommodation. A vacant unit shall include any Rental Unit for which the Landlord has received notice that a Tenant intends to vacate, a Rental Unit where the Landlord has obtained a Writ of Possession-Real Property, and any Rental unit which is otherwise vacant and not currently rented.
5. The court, in making a determination regarding the presence or absence of Good Faith in an eviction, should consider, along with any other factors deemed relevant: whether the Tenant has recently reported violations of Richmond Municipal Code Chapter 11.100, Richmond Rent Board Regulations, and/or Richmond Rent Board Orders to the Rent Program/Rent Board; whether the Landlord has vacant Rental Units in other residential rental properties in the City of Richmond; whether the Landlord has previously attempted to evict these or other Tenants [currently the Rent Program counts any 3-day notice as an eviction attempt and their data reflects this despite our input. Does this mean any notice for any reason to any renter means no OMI will be recognized or supported by this Program? What if a previous eviction was for legal reasons?](#) pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6); whether the Tenant being evicted is paying a low Rent in relation to other units on the property [This makes the regulation a punishment for charging low rents and will have unintended consequences in the form of higher rents for the community as a whole. Please be very careful about proposals that punish, rather than reward, housing providers for charging affordable rents](#); whether the eviction is an attempt to move the tenant into a higher priced Rental Unit [If a housing provider asks a renter to move to a different unit, is this considered an eviction?](#); and any additional relevant information.
6. In making a determination as to whether a wrongful eviction has occurred, the Superior Court should consider a Landlord's failure to comply with any of the provisions set forth in Regulation 1010, as evidence that the contested Owner Move-In was not performed in Good faith.

**E. Failure to Occupy the Rental Unit.**

If the individual specified in the notice terminating tenancy pursuant to Richmond Regulation 11.100.050(a)(6), decides they no longer want to occupy the Rental Unit as their Primary Residence, the Landlord shall immediately offer the Rental Unit back to the Tenant who vacated the Rental Unit. In addition to any other remedies obligated under the City of Richmond Relocation Ordinance, any payment made pursuant to the City of Richmond Relocation Ordinance need not be returned.

**1010. Post-Owner Move-In Eviction Requirements**

**A. Purpose of Regulation.**

The purpose of Regulation 1010 is to establish reporting requirements for those Landlords who perform evictions pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), so that the Rent Board may adequately discharge its duties under Richmond Municipal Code Chapter 11.100, and effectively monitor the grounds for eviction.

**B. Certifications to Rent Program Required for Eviction or Tenant Vacating Pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) (Owner or Relative Move In).**

1. Initial certification following vacancy by Tenant. A Landlord who evicts a Tenant pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6) or where a Tenant vacates following a notice terminating tenancy, whether or not the notice is withdrawn, or other communications stating or otherwise implying that the Landlord seeks recovery of possession of the Rental Unit for purposes of moving into the Rental Unit, must submit to the Rent Program a completed certificate within thirty (30) days of the Tenant's vacating of the unit. This certificate shall be provided by the Rent Program via a Rent Program form and must include the amount of the Tenant's rent on the date the Tenant vacated.
2. Statement of Occupancy. The Landlord or the designated qualifying relative must move into the Rental Unit within ninety (90) days of the Tenant's vacating of the Rental Unit. Within thirty (30) days of the Landlord or the Landlord's qualifying relative's commencing occupancy of the Rental Unit as a Primary Residence, the Landlord must file, on a Rent Program Form, a Statement of Occupancy attesting to their occupancy in addition to any evidence of occupancy as required by the Rent Program Form.
3. Continued Occupancy Certification. Following a Landlord or qualifying relative occupying a unit pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), the Landlord must submit a certificate that the Landlord or the Landlord's qualifying relative continues to reside or not reside in the unit as a Primary Residence. The Landlord or the Landlord's qualifying relative must attach proof of residence in the Rental Unit, including but not limited to a copy of a valid California Driver's License or another government-issued form of identification showing the address of the Rental Unit. This certification must be provided every twelve (12) months from the initial move-in date for thirty-six (36) months following that move-in date. If the Landlord fails to provide the Statement of Occupancy to the Rent Program, fails to move into the Rental, or fails to occupy the Rental Unit for thirty-six (36) months, the Rent Program shall make all reasonable efforts to provide the displaced Tenant with such information and inform the displaced Tenant of their rights under Richmond Municipal Code Chapter 11.100.

C. Right of First Refusal Pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6).

1. **Right of First Refusal.**

Upon service of a notice of termination of tenancy pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(a)(6), or other communications stating or otherwise implying that the Landlord seeks recovery of possession of the Rental Unit for purposes of moving into the Rental Unit, the Landlord shall provide the Tenant a Rent Program form, or its equivalent, describing the Tenant's right to return to the Rental Unit if the Rental Unit is **ever** (This is unrealistic. limit this to a specific timeframe or to current ownership, whichever comes first) re-rented. Additionally, the Rent Program form, or its equivalent, shall instruct the Tenant to indicate whether they would be interested in re-renting the Rental Unit at the same Rent plus all applicable Annual General Adjustments, subject to Regulation 602, if the Rental Unit is offered for Rent. The Tenant shall provide the Landlord, in writing, their interest to return to the Rental Unit if it is **ever** offered for Rent and shall provide the Rent Program with a copy of the said written notice.

2. **Contact information.**

The Tenant shall inform the Landlord and the Rent Program of their most current address or contact information so as to permit the Landlord to reoffer the Tenant the Rental Unit if it ever should be offered for Rent.

3. **Change of Address Form or other Contact Information.**

The Rent Program shall make available for access a blank change of address/contact information form that the displaced Tenant can use to keep the Rent Program and the Landlord apprised of any future changes of address or contact information. Change of address/contact information form shall contain a statement informing the Tenant that failure to update the Landlord and/or the Rent Program with the most up to date contact information may result in a forfeiture of their right of first refusal.

4. **Maintenance of Tenant Address or other Contact Information.**

The Landlord may ~~shall~~, and the Rent Program shall ~~may~~, maintain the Tenant's contact information until a time of which the Tenant's right of first refusal has either **vested** or been extinguished. Although the Rent Program shall ~~may choose to~~ maintain the contact information of the Tenant, it in no way assumes liability for a Landlord's failure to reoffer the Rental Unit to the displaced Tenant, as the Landlord shall have the ~~sole~~ responsibility of meeting their obligation to reoffer a Rental Unit for Rent pursuant to Richmond Municipal Code Section 11.100.050(c), and these Regulations. There is nothing in Measure L that makes housing providers responsible for this. It is unrealistic to think this will happen, especially with "successor" housing providers unless the Program takes this responsibility.

5. **Reoffering the Rental Unit for Rent.**

It shall be the ~~sole~~ responsibility of the Landlord to reoffer the Rental Unit for Rent if it is ever returned to the rental market. In the event that the Landlord offers the Rental Unit for Rent, the Landlord shall inform the Rent Program of their intent to offer the Rental Unit for Rent and send the displaced Tenant a written offer to re-rent the Rental Unit at no more than the same Rent the Tenant was paying at the time of service of the notice of termination plus any applicable Annual General Adjustments subject to the provisions of Richmond Regulation 602. The Landlord shall provide a copy of the written offer letter to the Rent Program within five (5) days from the date the Landlord sent the offer to the

**ITEM G-1**  
**ATTACHMENT 5**

Tenant. If the Landlord does not have the displaced Tenant's contact information, the Landlord shall request the Rent Program provide the Landlord with the Tenant's contact information. In such an event, the Rent Program shall seek the written permission of the displaced Tenant to release their contact information to the Landlord. If the displaced Tenant elects not to provide the sought after permission, the Rent Program shall serve as the intermediary, and assist the Landlord in providing the displaced Tenant with the Landlord's written offer for re-renting the Rental Unit to the displaced Tenant.

6. ***Failure to Respond to Landlord's Offering to Re-Rent the Rental Unit.***

The Tenant shall have thirty-days (30), plus any applicable time provided under California Code of Civil Procedure 1013(a), as amended,, to respond in writing to the Landlord's written offer for re-renting the Rental Unit. Upon responding in writing to the Landlord's offer, the Tenant shall file a copy of their written response with the Rent Program. A Tenant's failure to timely respond to a Landlord's offer to re-rent the Rental Unit that fully adheres to the provisions of Regulation 1010, shall extinguish the Right of First Refusal.

***This page intentionally left blank***

**Cynthia Shaw**

---

**From:** Turner Newton <htnewton@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 9, 2020 3:51 PM  
**To:** Cynthia Shaw  
**Subject:** Comments on Owner Move-In Draft Regulations  
**Attachments:** 9-9-2020 Comment to Rent Board - Proposed Regulations.pdf

Cynthia,

Attached is a letter to the Rent Board containing my comments on the proposed Rent Board Regulations pertaining to owner move-in evictions. Please provide a copy of the letter to the Rent Board members.

Thank you for your assistance.

Turner Newton  
925-209-6878

***This page intentionally left blank***

**ITEM G-1  
ATTACHMENT 5**

Turner Newton  
6323 W Dry Creek Road  
Healdsburg, CA 95448  
925-209-6878  
htnewton@gmail.com

September 9, 2020

Richmond Rent Board  
440 Civic Center Plaza, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor  
Richmond, CA 94804

Re: Owner Move-In Eviction Proposed Regulations

Dear Rent Board Members:

In July of 2012, I used a portion of my retirement savings to purchase two single family homes on one legal parcel on Golden Gate Avenue in the City of Richmond. Because the single family homes are on one legal parcel, they are subject to the City of Richmond rental property regulations. When I purchased the homes, both homes were rented. I was also renting a home at the time. When the homes were acquired, I believed that I would at any time be able to move into one of the two homes when one of the tenants moved out, without restrictions, in regard to whether I resided in the home as either a part time or full time resident. As it turns out, the homes have remained rented since the time of our original purchase. At present, I reside outside of Richmond. I have three children that remain in the East Bay. My wife and I had hoped that when our children have children, we would have the option of living part time in one of the two Richmond homes we own. However, with the passage of the "Just Cause for Eviction" ordinance, that option was taken from us by the City of Richmond.

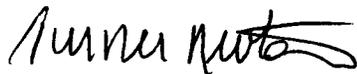
On top of having already taken away the residency rights we thought we purchased when we acquired the homes, now come additional restrictions and burdens on our ownership in the form of one-sided, overly broad, and costly regulations.

While I understand, or at least hope, that the Rent Board's intention is to simply prevent landlords from fraudulently employing the owner move-in eviction exception, the proposed regulation go well beyond what is necessary to achieve the presumed intent. As an example, what is the nexus between preventing fraudulent use of the owner move-in exception and including in the regulations a provision that gives any tenant I rent to in the future a lifetime right of first refusal to re-rent my home should my family decide to, or need to, move in? Further, if my reading of the proposed regulations is correct, even if we move out (or die) 20 years after an owner move-in eviction, we, or our heirs, will have to navigate the Richmond Rent Program, its ever increasing its regulations, and the onerous and costly reporting requirements.

**ITEM G-1  
ATTACHMENT 5**

I ask that you please modify and narrow the regulations such that they are consistent with, in the simplest way possible, the intention of preventing fraudulent use of the landlord move-in eviction exception and that they do not, intentionally or unintentionally, further take away an owner's rights in regard to the use of its property as such rights existed at the time of the owner's purchase. My family should be allowed to use at least one of the homes we purchased on either a full time or part time basis, subject to our exercising our right to do so in good faith, and not as fraudulent misuse of the owner move-in eviction exemption. I also ask that you modify the regulations such that the tenant right to re-rent the property after an owner move-in eviction is limited to a reasonable period of time, no more than 3 years, and does not apply if the owner dies.

Thank you for your consideration.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Turner Newton", with a stylized flourish at the end.

Turner Newton

Cynthia Shaw

---

**From:** Dearborn Vel <DearbornVel@outlook.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 10, 2020 12:53 PM  
**To:** Cynthia Shaw  
**Subject:** OWNER MOVE IN PROPOSED REGULATION - COMMENTS

Hello Ms. Shaw:

I have not reviewed in depth the California Civil Code on which this proposed regulation is probably based. I understand that it is already in effect and that this review is to clarify procedures. However, I noticed two things which bother me. It there was any way these points could be addressed and changed at the City level, it would be appreciated, and in my opinion fairer if the goals are to provide fair, equitable and healthy properties for rent in the City while protecting tenants' rights and landlords' private property rights.

Section 1009.C.

"...for themselves, or for their spouse, children, parents, or grandparents." This should also include brothers and sisters (natural or adopted). It would be unconscionable for a landlord in a position and willing to help a **close** family member and be restricted to do so by law, on **his/her own property**. Especially if the close family member ends up on the streets of the City.

Section 1010.C.1.

"...if the Rental Unit is ever re-rented." Just like the requirement of occupancy is 36 months, the right of First Refusal should be limited to 36 months and not for "ever", especially when offered at the same rent plus allowable adjustments. Beyond 36 months (already a very long time in rental terms), the tenant should have no more rights on the property. Furthermore, the tenant has already been 'compensated' for his/her life disruption. This double dipping does not promote a healthy rental market at all and create un-necessary paperwork and red tape.

Please, clarify:

Section 1010.C.1.

The "Rent Program form" instructing the tenant's right to return: I could not find this form on the website.

- When is the tenant supposed to fill out this form?
- What happens when the tenant indicates he/she is NOT interested in returning? Does the Right of First Refusal still apply?

Section 1010.C.2.,3.

- What happens if the tenant does not inform landlord and/or Rent Program of current address? The wording says "may" result...That is too vague. It should say "*will*".

Section 1010.C.4.

"...Tenant's right of first refusal has either vested or been extinguished."

- "vested": define somewhere what "vested" means in this context.
- "extinguished": the only reference to this term I found is in Section 1010.C.6. There should be other reasons to extinguish, the tenant's right such as failure to inform landlord and Rent Board of current address; failure to agree to disclose current address to landlord when asked to do so by the Board.

Section 1010.C.5.

"If the displaced tenant elects not to provide the sought-after permission..."

- This should be equivalent to the tenant's reject of his/her right. Why go any further? It should end there. A tenant that is unwilling to release his current information to his prospective (even if ex-) landlord, has no more right to move back into the unit. This doesn't bode well for a healthy tenant landlord relationship.

The regulation seems to place all the burden on the landlord. A landlord that would elect to do this after the various rent controls (state and city) passed) must have a very legitimate reason to do so. The Board has specified relocation damages to be paid to the displaced tenant. The amounts are high and should provide enough compensation. Right of First Refusal is icing on the cake and should be:

1. Extend the family to include natural and adopted brothers and sisters.
2. Limited in time (equal to the amount of time the landlord or family member is required to live on his OWN property).
3. Place the burden for compliance equally on tenant and landlord. Failure by the tenant to keep up with his/her end should result in the extinguishment of his/her right.
4. Not force the issue, i.e.. serve as intermediary, as it does not promote good tenant-landlord relationships.

Thank you.